Abstract

Title of Dissertation: Treemaps: Visualizing Hierarchical

and Categorical Data

Brian Scott Johnson, Doctor of Philosophy, 1993

Dissertation directed by: Professor Ben Shneiderman Department of Computer Science

Treemaps are a graphical method for the visualization of hierarchical and categorical data sets. Treemap presentations of data shift mental workload from the cognitive to the perceptual systems, taking advantage of the human visual processing system to increase the bandwidth of the human-computer interface.

Efficient use of display space allows for the simultaneous presentation of thousands of data records, as well as facilitating the presentation of semantic information. Treemaps let users see the forest and the trees by providing local detail in the context of a global overview, providing a visually engaging environment in which to analyze, search, explore and manipulate large data sets.

The treemap method of hierarchical visualization, at its core, is based on the property of containment. This property of containment is a fundamental idea which powerfully encapsulates many of our reasons for constructing information hierarchies. All members of the treemap family of algorithms partition multi-dimensional display spaces based on weighted hierarchical data sets.

In addition to generating treemaps and standard traditional hierarchical diagrams, the treemap algorithms extend non-hierarchical techniques such as bar and pie charts into the domain of hierarchical presentation. Treemap algorithms can be used to generate bar charts, outlines, traditional 2-D node and link diagrams, pie charts, cone trees, cam trees, drum trees, etc. Generating existing diagrams via treemap transformations is an exercise meant to show

the power, ease, and generality with which alternative presentations can be generated from the basic treemap algorithms.

Two controlled experiments with novice treemap users and real data highlight the strengths of treemaps. The first experiment with 12 subjects compares the Macintosh TreeVizTM implementation of treemaps with the UNIX command line for questions dealing with a 530 node file hierarchy. Treemaps are shown to significantly reduce user performance times for global file comparison tasks.

A second experiment with 40 subjects compares treemaps with dynamic outlines for questions dealing with the allocation funds in the 1992 US Budget (357 node budget hierarchy). Treemap users are 50% faster overall and as much as 8 times faster for specific questions.

Treemaps: Visualizing Hierarchical and Categorical Data

by

Brian Scott Johnson

Dissertation submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate School of The University of Maryland in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy 1993

Advisory Committee:

Professor Ben Shneiderman, Chairman/Advisor Associate Professor Jim Hendler Associate Professor Dave Mount Associate Professor Kent Norman Assistant Research Scientist Catherine Plaisant © Copyright by Brian Scott Johnson 1993

Dedication

To Krista

Acknowledgements

"Time is a wasting asset. Most of us realize this truth too late to avoid spending a lot of time unwisely.

Another way to look at life is as a shopping mall – not the usual kind where goods are purchased with money, but one where items such as worldly success, love of music, a strong backhand, close relationships with your family, a few good friends and countless other things are on sale.

The commodity with which they are purchased is not money, but time. And as we have seen, contrary to the capitalist system of money and goods, every one of us has exactly the same amount of time in each hour, in each day, in each year.

Bear in mind this message from the older generation to your younger one: The most priceless asset that can be accumulated in the course of any life is time well spent."

Chief Justice Rehnquist, George Mason University Commencement, May 1993 as reported by the Washington Times, May 23, 1993

In graduate life as in "real" life, the journey is as important than the destination. My journey through graduate school has been enjoyable and productive. Absorbing the collective wisdom of the faculty, staff, and students here at Maryland takes time. I don't begrudge any of the time I've spent here at Maryland.

I have especially enjoyed coming through as one of Ben Shneiderman's first three Ph.D students with Andy Sears and Rich Potter. When I started working with Ben I always felt that the farther off the "true" path he thought I had strayed, the more supportive and encouraging he was. Criticism was only constructive, and however busy, he has always been able to make time for his students.

Dave Turo joined the lab and the work on treemaps two years ago and since then I don't believe we've agreed on a single thing. This has of course resulted in many productive debates during which we both determined how right we were, while begrudgingly recognizing that the other, although bull-headed and mostly wrong, had perhaps seized on some small sliver of the truth.

The thanks for this go to the many happy, supportive, threatening (graduate for your own good or else:-), bright, intelligent, fun, loving, mischievous, courageous, and overwhelmingly pleasant people that I have spent these years with.

Without a doubt these have been 6 of the best years of my life. Thanks to the members of the Human-Computer Interaction Lab and all of my friends here in Maryland. My time here at Maryland has been time well spent!

This dissertation has seemingly grown without bound. I sincerely appreciate the time and comments that members of my committee and others in the HCIL have so graciously provided with respect to this document.

Last but not least I would not be whom I am today were it not for my loving and supportive wife Krista and parents Ruth and John. They have been supportive and encouraging through all of these first 28 years of life and school.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Sectio</u>	on I	Page
List c	of Tables	xi
List c	of Figures	xii
List c	of Algorithms	xvi
1 Int 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	2Contribution	2 2 3 4 4 4
 2 Lit 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5 2.6 2.7 2.8 2.9 	2.1.1 Textual Hierarchy Presentations	6 6 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 10 11 11
3 Tr 3.1 3.2		12 13 13 15 16

		3.2.3 Tree Diagrams	,
		3.2.4 Venn Diagrams)
		3.2.5 Bar Charts)
	3.3	Treemaps	-
	3.4	Visualizing Hierarchy	_
		3.4.1 Structural Information: Planar Partitionings of the Display Space 26	j
		3.4.2 Content Information: Mapping Content to the Display	7
	3.5	Tasks	;
	3.6	Data)
		3.6.1 Variability)
		3.6.2 Data Resolution Bound)
		3.6.3 Treemap Display Limitations 30)
		3.6.4 Degenerate Cases	_
		3.6.5 Large File Hierarchy Example)
	3.7	Conclusion)
4	0	orithms 33	
	4.1	Chapter Content	
	4.2	Degrees of Interest: The Weighted Hierarchy)
	4.3	Partitioning)
	4.4	Tracking	,
	4.5	One Dimensional Partitioning)
		4.5.1 Top-Down	-
	4.6	Two Dimensional Partitioning41	-
	4.7	N Dimensional Partitioning 42	2
	4.8	Treemap Dimensionality	
	4.9	Parallel Algorithms)
	4.10	Offsets	
		4.10.1 Individual Offsets	,
		4.10.2 Blocked Offsets	,
		$4.10.3 \text{Offset Variations} \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots $;
		4.10.4 Preserving Structural Information	2
	4.11	The Bounding Region	;
		4.11.1 Partitioning Geometry	;
		4.11.2 Rendering Geometry	2
		4.11.3 Tracking Geometry	2
	4.12	Building on a Treemap Foundation	j
	4.13	Cartesian Coordinate Extensions	j
		4.13.1 Outlines	j
		4.13.2 Stacked Bar Charts	-
		4.13.3 2-D Node and Link Diagrams	-
		4.13.4 Extrusion into Higher Dimensions	;

Charts	66 66 67 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
	$\begin{array}{c} 67\\ 67\\ 70\\ 70\\ 70\\ 70\\ 70\\ 80\\ 81\\ 84\\ 85\\ 85\\ 86\\ 86\\ 86\\ 86\\ 86\\ 86\\ 86\\ 88\\ 88\\ 88$
	67 70 70 70 70 80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 88 88 88
	70 70 70 70 80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 88 88 88
	70 70 70 80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 88 88 88
	70 70 79 80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 88 88 88
 	70 79 80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 88 88
. .	79 80 81 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 88 88
. .	80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 87 88 88
. .	80 81 84 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 87 88 88
. .	81 84 85 86 86 86 86 86 87 88
. .	84 85 86 86 86 86 86 87 88 88
. .	85 85 86 86 86 86 87 88 88
· ·	85 86 86 86 86 87 88 88
· ·	86 86 86 86 87 88 88
. .	86 86 86 87 88 88
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	86 86 87 88 88
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	86 87 88 88
	87 88 88
	88 88
	88
	89
	50
	89
	90
	90
	91
	92
	92
	92
	93
	93
	94
	94
	94
	95
	95
	96
	97
	101
	by Vehicle Type and Sex by Vehicle Type, Con-

		6.3.5	Traffic Accidents Victims, in France, in 1958, by Vehicle Type, A Sex, and Consequences	<u> </u>
	6.4	Conclu		
7	Dir	ectorv	Browsing Experiment	
	7.1	v	ets	
	7.2	Metho		
	7.3	Interfa	ce Treatments	
		7.3.1	Treemap Interface	
		7.3.2	Unix Interface	
	7.4	Hypot		
	7.5	• 1	ons and Data	
	7.6		S	
		7.6.1	Timed Question Performance	
		7.6.2	Incidental Learning	
		7.6.3	Interface Satisfaction	
	7.7	Multiv	variate Comparison	
	7.8		ision	
8	US	Budge	t Experiment	
0	8.1	-	uction	
	8.2		btual Theory	
	8.3	-	imental Design	
	0.0	8.3.1	Data	
		8.3.2	Tasks	
		8.3.3	Subjects	
		8.3.4	Method	
		8.3.5	Interface	
		8.3.6	Hypotheses	
	8.4		S	
		8.4.1	Time	
		8.4.2	Errors	
		8.4.3	Incidental Learning	
		8.4.4	Interface Satisfaction	
		8.4.5	Observations	
		8.4.6	Scroll Bars	
	8.5	Scalea		
	8.6		$ e Research \dots \dots$	
	8.7		ision	

9	Conclusion	16	30
	9.1 Summary	16	60
	9.2 Contributions	16	60
	9.3 Discussion and Implications	16	52
	9.4 Limitations and Future Work	16	32
	9.5 Conclusions	16	33
A	Directory Browsing Experiment	16	34
	A.1 Practice Questions	16	64
	A.1.1 Question Set 1	16	64
	A.1.2 Question Set 2 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	16	64
	A.2 Timed Questions	16	64
	A.2.1 Question Set 1	16	64
	A.2.2 Question Set 2	16	65
	A.3 Incidental Learning Questions	16	67
	A.4 Interface Satisfaction Questions	16	67
	A.5 Advertisement	17	71
	A.6 Consent Form	17	72
	A.7 Background Questionnaire	17	72
	A.8 UNIX Prerequisite Test	17	74
	A.9 General Instructions	17	74
	A.10 Treemap Instructions	17	75
	A.11 UNIX Instructions	17	76
	A.12 Timed Question Instructions		76
	A.13 Exit Instructions		77
	A.14 Statistics	17	78
	A.14.1 Timed Questions	17	78
	A.14.2 Incidental Learning Questions		85
	A.14.3 Interface Satisfaction Questions	18	36
В	US Budget Experiment	19) 2
	B.1 Practice Questions	19	92
	B.2 Timed Questions		94
	B.3 Incidental Learning Questions		97
	B.4 Interface Satisfaction Questions		98
	B.5 Advertisement		32
	B.6 Consent Form)3
	B.7 Background Questionnaire		04
	B.8 General Instructions)6
	B.9 Treemap Instructions		06
	B.10 Dynamic Outline Instructions)7
	B.11 Practice Question Instructions)8
	B.12 Timed Question Instructions)9

	B.13	US Budget Experiment Observations	10
		B.13.1 Treemap Observations	10
		B.13.2 Dynamic Outline Observations	21
\mathbf{C}	Tree	Viz TM 1.0 Manual 23	31
	C.1	Introduction	31
	C.2	TreeViz	31
	C.3	Visualizing Other Hierarchies	33
	C.4	TreeViz Menu Organization	33
	C.5	TreeViz and Your Macintosh	36
	C.6	Example Tasks	36
	C.7	Opening Plain Text Files	36
	C.8	Illustrating Hierarchy	37
	C.9	TreeViz Orders	41
	C.10	Treemap Research	11

LIST OF TABLES

Numbe	er	Page
3.1	Binary Tree Display Resolution	. 30
6.1	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type	. 96
6.2	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type	. 97
6.3	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type and Sex	. 99
6.4	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, and Consequence	. 101
6.5	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, Consequence, and Age	. 103
7.1	Interface & Question Set Counterbalancing (repeats with period of 4) \ldots	. 108
7.2	Time in Seconds by Interface, Question, and Subject	. 116
8.1	US Budget Experiment, Time per Question	. 139
8.2	US Budget Experiment, Time per Question Type	. 139
8.3	US Budget Experiment, Errors per Question	. 149
8.4	US Budget Experiment, Errors per Question Type	150
8.5	US Budget Experiment, Likelihood of Error by Question	150
8.6	US Budget Experiment, Likelihood of Error by Question Type	151
8.7	US Budget Experiment, Incidental Learning Results	152
8.8	US Budget Experiment, Quis Results	153

LIST OF FIGURES

<u>Numbe</u>	e <u>r</u>	Page
0.1	Tessellated Trees	. 1
3.1	Visual Properties of Presentations	. 14
3.2	File Hierarchy Treemap with 140 Directories and 1130 Files	
3.3	A-Z Full Text Representation	
3.4	A-Z Outline	
3.5	A-Z Tree Diagram	
3.6	A-Z Venn Diagram	
3.7	A-Z Treemap with Separate Child Offsets	
3.8	A-Z Treemap with Common Child Offsets	
3.9	A-Z Treemap with No Nesting Offset	
3.10	US Budget Treemap "Drop Outs"	
4.1	Polar Treemap, Initial Partitioning of the A-Z Hierarchy	. 35
4.2	Cartesian Treemap, Initial Partitioning of the A-Z Hierarchy	
4.3	Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy Leaf Nodes as a Relative Bar Chart	
4.4	Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy as a Relative Bar Chart	
4.5	Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy as a Relative Equal Weight Bar Chart	
4.6	3-D Treemap	
4.7	Nodes Nested Individually	
4.8	Sibling Nodes Nested Together	
4.9	Nodes Nested on Two Sides	
4.10	Nodes Not Nested	. 47
	US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, large individual offset	
4.12	US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, large combined offset	. 49
4.13	US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, medium combined offset	. 49
4.14	US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, small combined offset	. 50
4.15	US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, no offset	. 50
4.16	Degenerate Linear Hierarchy	. 52
4.17	A-Z Rectangular Treemap with Nodes Rendered as Ovals	. 53
4.18	A-Z Rectangular Treemap with Nodes Rendered as Ovals, Leaves Only	. 54
4.19	A-Z Treemap "Outlines": 1-D partitioning	. 57

4.20	A-Z Hierarchy as Nested Stacked Bar Chart Treemap									58
4.21	A-Z Hierarchy as Relative Stacked Bar Chart Treemap									59
4.22	A-Z Hierarchy as Relative Stacked Leaf Bar Chart Treemap .									60
4.23	Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy as Node-Link Tree Diagram	•		•						61
4.24	US Budget Treemap: 1-D equally weighted partitioning	•		•						62
4.25	US Budget Treemap: 1-D weighted partitioning			•		•				62
4.26	2^+ D Top View			•		•				64
4.27	2^+ D Front View Bar Chart			•			•	•		64
	2^+ D Diagonal View									65
	2^+ D Multiple Views with Simulated Shadows									65
4.30	A-Z Hierarchy as a 2^+ D Iconic Data Glyphs $\ldots \ldots \ldots$	•		•		•	•		•	66
	Cartesian Coordinate Bar Chart Top View									67
	$Cartesian \Rightarrow Polar Coordinate Bar/Pie Chart Top View \dots $									67
	Polar Coordinate Pie Chart Top View									68
	Polar Coordinate Pie Chart Oblique View									68
4.35	Polar Coordinate Treemap, 1-D Angular & 2-D Angular/Radiu	\mathbf{s}	Pa	ırt	it	io	ni	ną	S	69
4.36	Polar Treemap (1-D Angular + Radius)	•		•		•	•		•	71
4.37	Polar Treemap with Internal Lines Removed			•			•	•		72
4.38	Spoked Polar Treemap	•		•		•	•		•	73
	Hollow Polar Treemap									74
	Cartesian Coordinates: 1-D Linear Partitioning									74
4.41	Polar Coordinates: 1-D Angular Partitioning	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	75
	Polar Coordinates: 1-D Repeated Angular Partitioning									75
	Drum Tree (Polar Treemap: 1D Angle + Radius + Height)									76
	Cone Tree (Polar Treemap: 1D Angle + Radius + Height) \therefore									76
	Cam Tree (Polar Treemap: 1D Angle + Radius + Height) \therefore									76
4.46	Nested Columns (1D Angle + Radius + Height)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	77
5.1	TreeViz TM Menus									80
$5.1 \\ 5.2$										81
5.2 5.3	Data Glyph Construction Widget Example									87
5.3 5.4	Relativity: Global Effects from Local Perturbations									89
$5.4 \\ 5.5$	A-Z Small Multiples									- 89 - 90
0.0	A-2 Small Multiples, equally weighted hodes	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
6.1	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type									97
6.2	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type									98
6.3	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type and Sex									99
6.4	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type and Sex									100
6.5	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, and Consequence									102
6.6	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, and Consequence									102
6.7	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, Consequence, and Age									104
6.8	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, Consequence, and Age									105
6.9	Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Age, Sex, and Consequence									106

7.1	Treemap Interface Default View: Unit Weights	109
7.2	Treemap Interface Directory View: Unit Weights	110
7.3	Treemap Interface: Actual Weights	111
7.4	Treemap Interface: Square Root Weights	112
7.5	Treemap Interface Directory View: Square Root Weights	113
7.6	Treemap Interface Interactive Feedback	113
7.7	Time in Seconds by Question	115
7.8	Time in Seconds by Interface, Question, and Subject	118
7.9	Time in Seconds by Question, Interface, and Subject	119
7.10	Time in Seconds by Question, Interface, and Subject	120
7.11	Time in Seconds by Interface, Subject, and Question	121
7.12	Time in Seconds by Interface, Subject, and Question	122
8.1	US Budget Treemap, Screen Snapshot	130
8.2	US Budget Treemap, to Level 3	131
8.3	US Budget Treemap, Miscellaneous Agencies Zoom	132
8.4	US Budget Treemap, Zero Offset	133
8.5	US Budget Dynamic Outline, Mixed Level Screen Snapshot	134
8.6	US Budget Dynamic Outline, to Level 3	135
8.7	US Budget Dynamic Outline, to level 4	136
8.8	Task and Testing Overview	137
8.9	Sample Box Plot	140
8.10	US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Times in seconds for treemaps (t) and	
	dynamic outlines (o) for $Q\#7$, 8, 10, 14) \ldots \ldots \ldots	141
8.11	US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Times in seconds for treemaps (t) and	
	dynamic outlines (o) for $Q#17$, 18, 19, 21) \ldots \ldots \ldots	142
8.12	US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Average time analysis for Question Types	
	L0, L2, L3)	143
8.13	US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Average time analysis for Question Types	
	LM, L, All)	144
	Average Time per Question for Treemaps (T) and Dynamic Outlines (O)	145
	Time in Seconds by Interface, Question, and Subject	146
8.16	Time in Seconds by Interface (Treemaps top, UNIX bottom), Question (1-21	
	from left to right), and Subject (20 in each subcolumn)	147
8.17	Time in Seconds by Question (1-21 from left to right), Interface (Treemaps	
	top, UNIX bottom), and Subject (20 in each subcolumn)	148
	US Budget Treemap, "Dollar Size"	157
	US Budget Treemap, "Thumb Size"	158
	US Budget Outline, "Dollar Size"	158
8.21	US Budget Outline, "Thumb Size"	158
C.1	TreeViz TM Application Splash Screen $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	232
C.2	TreeViz TM Manual A-Z Node-Link Diagram $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	238

C.3	TreeViz TM Manu	al A-Z Venn Dia	gram		 		 •	 •				2	239
C.4	TreeViz ^{TM} Manu	al A-Z TreeMap		 •	 	•	 •	 •		 •		. 2	240

LIST OF ALGORITHMS

<u>Numb</u>	er	Page
4.1	N-D Tracking Algorithm	. 39
4.2	1-D Partitioning Algorithm	. 40
4.3	2-D Partitioning Algorithm	. 43
4.4	N-D Parallel Partitioning Algorithm	. 46
4.5	Nesting Algorithm	. 51
4.6	N-D Tracking Algorithm, taking into account rendering geometry	. 55
5.1	Dynamic Algorithm Psuedocode	. 88

Treemaps: Visualizing Hierarchical and Categorical Data Brian Scott Johnson February 14, 1995

This comment page is not part of the dissertation.

Typeset by ${\rm I\!AT}_{E\!}X$ using the dissertation style by Pablo A. Straub, University of Maryland.

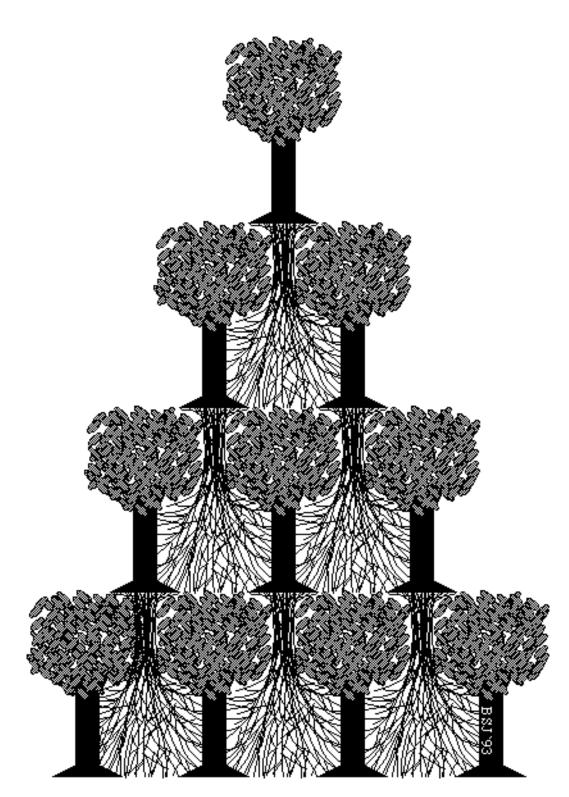


Figure 0.1: Tessellated Trees

Chapter 1

Introduction

"Visualization is a method of computing. It transforms the symbolic into the geometric, enabling researchers to observe their simulations and computations. Visualization offers a method for seeing the unseen. It enriches the process of scientific discovery and fosters profound and unexpected insights. In many fields it is already revolutionizing the way scientists do science."

McCormick, DeFanti, and Brown, et al. Visualization in Scientific Computing, Computer Graphics, November 1987 ACM Siggraph

Treemaps are a graphically based method for the visualization of hierarchical or categorical data spaces. Treemap presentations of data shift mental workload from the cognitive to the perceptual systems, taking advantage of the human visual processing system to increase the bandwidth of the human-computer interface.

Treemaps let users see the forest AND the trees by providing local detail in the context of a global overview. Efficient use of display space allows for the simultaneous presentation of thousands of data records, as well as facilitating the presentation of semantic information. Treemaps provide a visually engaging environment in which to analyze, search, explore and manipulate large hierarchical and categorical data spaces.

1.1 Motivation

A large quantity of the world's information is hierarchically structured: manuals, outlines, corporate organizations, family trees, directory structures, internet addressing, library cataloging, computer programs. Most people come to understand the content and organization of these structures easily if they are small, but have great difficulty if the structures are large. Treemaps provide a framework for the visualization of hierarchical data spaces.

This work was initially motivated by the lack of adequate tools for the visualization of the large directory structures on hard disk drives. Building an adequate mental models of 3000 files, consuming 80 megabytes of disk space, used by 13 people proved to be a difficult burden. There had to be a better way. The original treemap idea was spawned as a scheme to slice up a rectangular display space in order to show the structure of the hierarchy as well as its content. The immediate goal was to "see" how disk space was being used. The research goal was to find a better way to browse large hierarchical data spaces.

1.2 Contribution

The primary objective of this research is the effective visualization of large bodies of hierarchically structured information. Effective visualizations of large bodies of hierarchically structured information can help users gain insight into relevant features of the data, construct accurate mental models of the information, and search for regions of particular interest.

Current hierarchical display techniques scale poorly and are poor tools for dealing with large hierarchical data sets. In addition to scaling poorly existing techniques have generally not been designed to deal with multi-dimensional data sets. The algorithms have generally been designed to represent small static hierarchies on pieces of paper. They have not been designed as interactive presentation techniques for large, complex data sets.

The major contributions of this dissertation are the:

- Development of a unified theory of containment based hierarchical visualization,
- Implementation of interactive treemaps, and
- Controlled evaluation of interactive treemaps.

Part of my contribution and a good deal of my motivation have been related to giving treemaps a solid foundation. Establishing the treemap concept as legitimate new child in the evolution of data graphics has provided a unified encapsulation of many previously existing techniques.

The idea of representing hierarchy via partitioned rectangles has been extended into a general glyph based multi-variate hierarchical visualization technique capable of partitioning display spaces of arbitrary dimensionality in any coordinate system.

With combinations of partitioning dimensions, extrusions, offsets, weights, and rendering geometries the generalized treemap algorithm developed in this dissertation can generate: outlines, node and link tree diagrams, bar charts, stacked bar charts (XDU [Dyk91]), pie charts, hierarchical pie charts, drum trees [CZP93], cone trees [RMC91], cam trees, venn Diagrams, standard 2-D treemaps [JS91] [Shn92] [Joh92], 2⁺D treemaps [TJ92], 3-D treemaps, and N-dimensional treemaps.

This dissertation consists of two major pieces (and contributions). The first develops the basic treemap concept and provides an algorithmic foundation for a grand unified theory of hierarchical visualization. The second provides experimental validation of the benefits of treemaps as an interactive visualization tool. These two pieces show the depth of the graphical presentations treemaps are capable of generating and the breadth of their applicability to the challenges facing today's computer users.

1.3 Benefits

Vast quantities of data are stored in either hierarchies or tables and people have great difficulty dealing with large bodies of such information. Alleviating this problem in any significant way is a benefit to society which can potentially reduce the frustration and enhance the abilities of innumerable users of information technology. Experiments with impartial users and real data show that treemaps can provide significant benefits.

1.4 Scope

This research deals only with hierarchically structured information, such as directory trees, outlines, corporate organizational structures, etc., and categorical (tabular, and relational) information that can be organized hierarchically (often in multiple ways).

1.5 Content

Chapter 2 provides a review of related literature. Related topics in traditional computer science research areas include data structure drawing algorithms, graphics algorithms, interface design, hypertext, and search algorithms. Statisticians have always been concerned with data presentations and a rich body of related work exists, including graphic visualization and mosaic displays of contingency tables - which are close cousins to treemaps. The field of human-computer interaction is necessarily interdisciplinary and the fields of human perception (color theory and sound) as well as traditional human factors are also discussed.

Chapter 3 discusses the basic concept of treemaps. This chapter covers the origin of 2-D treemaps, the shortcomings of existing techniques, and the benefits of the treemap approach as well as its applicability.

Chapter 4 presents a unified theory of hierarchical visualization and the generalized Ndimensional treemap algorithms. Treemaps algorithms are also shown capable of generating most existing hierarchical presentation.

Chapter 5 discusses user control issues and interface design as they relate to treemaps. Topics covered include the mapping of data attributes to display glyphs and the dynamic capabilities of interactive treemap visualizations.

Chapter 6 extends the concept of hierarchical treemap visualizations to the domain of categorical and tabular data. This chapter discusses how tabular, relational, and categorical data can be graphically presented and interactively manipulated.

Treemaps have been evaluated via a series of formal experiments concentrating on the their ability to provide users with a powerful tool for the presentation of hierarchically structured data sets. These evaluations have shown that treemap visualizations can significantly reduce user performance times for certain types of identification and comparison tasks. Chapters 7 and 8 present the results of two separate experiments comparing UNIX

with tree maps for file management tasks and tree maps with dynamic outlines for budget tasks.

Chapter 9 concludes the dissertation and summarizes the benefits and utility of the tree map concept.

Chapter 2

Literature Review

"For thousands and thousands of years people have been accumulating information - written and drawn records - on tangible media in visible locations. Yet now we have billions upon billions of records stored in an invisible way on media that in many cases are also invisible to their users...

Even in the short history of the computer itself, however, the rise of huge informational data bases is a recent one. The computer was originally seen as a device for performing calculations, and the roots of these devices can be traced back hundreds of years..."

[Vei88]

The presentation of hierarchy has a long tradition, stretching back to family trees tracking royal lineage and tree-structured graphs in mathematical texts. A vibrant but much newer field is that of computational visualization, presenting dynamic data coded via color, shape, sound and other visual or auditory properties. The rich literature concerning human factors and human-computer interaction can help bind the presentation of data to the needs of those for whom the data holds meaning. The treemap drawing and tracking algorithms add to the body of research concerning the graphic presentation of data.

2.1 Depicting Hierarchy

Presentations of hierarchical information range from those methods based entirely on text, to methods based almost entirely on graphics. A rich body of literature concerning outlines, tables of contents, and tree drawing already exists.

With the advent of powerful graphically based computers it is now possible to interactively present complicated data visualizations on personal computers. Treemaps are less reliant on textual feedback than most previous methods, and lie on the graphic visualization end of the text/graphic spectrum.

2.1.1 Textual Hierarchy Presentations

Textual presentations of hierarchy deal primarily with outlines and tables of contents, but include full text listing as well. A recent example of research concerning the browsing of large tables of contents is that of [CWMS93].

2.1.2 Graphic Hierarchy Presentations - Tree Diagrams

Graphic presentations of hierarchy have been primarily concerned with the drawing and navigation of traditional node and link tree diagrams. Drawing concerns are based on computation time and visual appeal. The research strives to quickly draw tree diagrams which are aesthetically appealing [BKW89] [Moe90] [WS79] [RT81] [SR83]. More recent work has also dealt with the drawing of dynamic trees [Moe90].

Brüggeman and Wood build on the work of Reingold and Tilford. They make the point that, "It is a common understanding in book design that aesthetics and readability do not necessarily coincide", and that readability is more important since conveying information is the primary goal [BKW89]. Their presentations are capable of making the structure of the tree more obvious to the human eye, possibly at the expense of aesthetic pleasantness.

Large tree diagrams are often drawn on a virtual plane much larger than the display device. Beard and Walker deal with the problem of 2-D navigation [BI90]. A key feature of their work is an experimental analysis of human performance using two similar directmanipulation techniques. Experimental analysis is generally lacking in most visualization work. Researchers often simply proclaim the expected benefits of their technique, without benefit of user testing. Robertson, Mackinlay and Card deal with the problem of limited display space via the addition of a third dimension, extending the traditional planar tree diagram to 3-D cone trees [RMC91]. Kaugars deals with limited display space by selective node display and compression of portions of the tree [Kau92].

Treemaps deal with a limited display space via space-filling approaches to the presentation of hierarchy discussed in detail in this dissertation and in [JS91] [Shn92] [TJ92]. Rectangular Structure Charts (RSC's) are a text-based space-filling mosaic approach to drawing abstract hierarchical structures [Rit91].

2.1.3 Other Graphic Data Presentations

Data graphics is a broad field of research. This section discusses some general presentation approaches as well as presentations tailored to the domains of data structures and hypertext. The section concludes with a brief survey of current visualization work. Card, Robertson, and Mackinlay's information visualizer ideas embrace the concept of rooms containing related information. Cone trees and perspective walls are two innovative concepts for the presentation of hierarchical and linear data respectively [CRM91] [Cla91] [MRC91], [RMC91]. In [Shn91] Shneiderman discusses visual user interfaces for information exploration, the ideas presented here include graphical approaches to Boolean query formulation , dynamic query facilities for data bases, and treemaps for the presentation of hierarchical information [WS93] [Shn91] [JS91] [Shn92] [TJ92]. Chimera extends the concept of treemaps and space-filling visualization to one dimensional "value bars" [Chi92].

In [Mac88] Mackinlay discusses the opportunities high-quality graphic displays provide, along with the obligation they place on user interface designers. Cole highlights one of these opportunities as he explains how "computer graphics make mental models easier to form and easier to explore" in the medical domain [Col86].

Fitter and Green lists requirements for good diagrammatic notations as well as explaining why designers cannot turn to behavioral science for detailed guidance, but must make use of empirical evaluations [FG79]. Prior to these general diagrammatic observations Green and Fitter dealt with the particular case of flow-charts as structured diagrams [GF78]. Nassi and Shneiderman extend flow charts towards a more compact space-filling representation in [NS73]. In large or complex diagram detail in the neighborhood surrounding the current focal point is often far more important than information further away, which is presumably less relevant. Furnas explores this idea in his seminal work on "fisheye views" [Fur86].

2.2 Fisheye Views

No one wants to miss "seeing the forest for the trees." Fisheye views are a graphical approach to emphasizing the "interesting" features of large data set [Fur86] [HCMM89] [Kau92] [SB92] [SZB⁺92] [Noi93]. Typically the degree of interest function is based on a geographic notion of distance from a focal point.

Fisheye views of abstract data are based on the simple, fundamental idea of making prominent data items visually prominent by allocating display real estate in a weighted manner. Treemaps can be thought of as adopting a distributed degree of interest function applied to each node and based only on local properties of the node.

2.3 Data Structures

Kamada provides a framework for mapping abstract objects and relations to graphical objects and relations via user-defined mapping rules [Kam88]. Translating domain data to display data is a visualization technique discussed in greater detail in Chapter 5. Ding and Mateti provide a framework for the automated drawing of data structure diagrams in [DM90]. They collect the various rules and factors of aesthetics that go into the drawing of data structures as distilled from a variety of textbooks, and formulate these subjective factors into computable objectives. Radack and Desai describe a system for graphically displaying data structures during program execution [RD88].

A users mental model may depend on their current interests, as such there is not always a "best" interface structure for a given data set. In [HH91] [HH92], Henry and Hudson present flexible interface techniques for providing user controlled views of data-rich applications and graph layouts. Karrer and Scacchi [KS90] describe a extensible tree/graph editor tool kit for the rapid creation of editors as user-interfaces to information domains.

Large graphs are difficult to draw and understand. A variety of algorithms for drawing large graphs are presented in [HH90] [MRH91] [SM91]. Of particular interest is the work of Henry and Hudson, which provides hierarchical layouts of graphs and allows user interaction to guide the final form of the display. Sarkar [SB92] provides some extensions to earlier fisheye views of graphs.

2.4 Mosaic Displays of Statistical Contingency Tables

Statistician's have long been concerned with the presentation of data. Mosaic displays of contingency tables are a close cousins have been developed for the graphical display of tabular statistical contingency data [HK81] [Wan85] [HK84].

Mosaic displays are based on the hierarchical decomposition of categorical data sets. This work overlaps significantly with the material presented in Chapter 6 on categorical treemaps, although the two bodies of work were developed independently from different points of view.

2.5 Hypertext

When discussing hypertext systems one often hears of the "lost in space" problem. Navigating through graphs is an inherently difficult task for most users. The cognitive aspects of hypertext navigation are discussed by Dillon, McKnight, and Richardson in [DMR90], and by Edwards and Hardman in [EH89]. A variety of researchers including [BRS92] [Tra89] have approached this problem by creating hierarchical displays of the "backbone" of the hypertext graph. Lesk stresses interactive solutions, which seem more promising than trying to get detailed queries right the first time [Les89].

Other innovative approaches include the generation of mazes for users to navigate through [Lm91] and displays of nested boxes [Tra89]. Travers use of nested boxes is particularly interesting as the displays are very similar to small treemaps. In particular, "The intricate structure of the knowledge base is conveyed by a combination of position, size, color, and font cues" [Tra89].

2.6 Visualization

"We graphicists choreograph colored dots on a glass bottle so as to fool the eye and mind into seeing desktops, spacecraft, molecules, and worlds that are not and never can be." [Bro88]

It has been argued for a long time the representation of a problem is of crucial importance to understanding and solving it. Equally accepted is the fact that the human visual processing system is an incredible resource which can be applied directly to information processing tasks given the right representation. In the past few systems taken advantage of these insights. [BFN86]

The concerns of visualization are not those of computer graphics, nor are they those of the fine arts, although both of these are relevant fields. Visualization is concerned with the use of computer images to convey information, and hence foster understanding [BC90] [Cox90], [Ell90]. The visual display of quantitative information [Tuf83] still comprises a large portion of the field, but the visualization of abstract objects and relations is equally important important. Treemap visualization combines features of both quantitative visualization as well as the visualization of objects and their relations. Brooks envision virtual-worlds research as interactive graphics serving science, allowing users to grasp reality through illusion[Bro88].

Exploratory data analysis is exactly that – exploratory. A colleague occasionally likes to ask if treemaps are a solution looking for a problem. This is easy to answer as treemaps were motivated by the very practical problem of full hard disk drives (with hierarchical file systems). But suppose the initial motivation were not so clear, are innovative visualization techniques first-class citizens if they find solutions before they find problems. The answer of course is yes, and to see why one need only read Owen's "Answers First, Then Questions" [ND].

By giving users a unique view of reality visualization interfaces can provide users with answers for which they must then determine the right question. Just as a person walking in the woods may not be looking for a beehive, but upon noticing many bees may ask why, and determine that a beehive is nearby. A person looking at a treemap may notice a cluster of large light boxes, ask why, and determine that newly hired employees in a particular department are highly paid. 3-D treemap worlds may become one of these worlds that can never be, but that nevertheless help us grasp the reality of our data through illusion.

2.7 Human Factors

The first commandment of interface development is "Know Thy User." Without a thorough understanding of the intended users of a system, developers can not hope to create an interface that suits their needs. In [Wic88], Wickens discusses the basics of human information processing, decision-making, and cognition. Whereas Lohse takes on the task of modeling a particular domain, the underlying perceptual and cognitive processes that people use to decode information in a graph [Loh91]. Butler attempts to determine the effect of spatial ability on the subsequent navigation of a hierarchical data base. While Furnas makes the case that: (1)some graphical interfaces are easy to learn and use, (2) special cognitive processes are possible, and (3) perhaps (1) and (2) are related, i.e. perhaps graphical interfaces are useful because they engage graphical reasoning [Fur91].

The design of quality graphic interfaces is a difficult process discussed in [Hel87] [RM90] [SM90] [Tul88]. In [LR90], Langen discusses a development environment which supports an iterative design process. End user flexibility is discussed by Garneau and Holynski in their work on interactively adapting graphic displays [GH89]. Whereas Leung, and Kitakaze and Kasahara focus on the more narrowly defined domains of interfaces for map based diagrams and CRT text blinking, respectively [Leu89] [KK87].

Building a new interface is only half the battle, unfortunately it is the only half that many new interfaces see. The other half is the evaluation of the interface [JMWU91]. Landauer provides an overview of research methods in human-computer interaction. Explaining the difficulties confronting developers of complex systems using formal tools of behavioral research while emphasizing the need for analysis and iterative testing [Lan88]. Shneiderman also emphasizes the basics of human factors research, while also placing the glorious burden of making the world a better place on the backs of computer professionals [Shn80] [Shn87] [Shn90].

The flip side of objective interface evaluation is subjective interface evaluation. Malone tries to determine what makes computer games fun [Mal81], while LaLomia and Sidowski, and Chin, Diehl, and Norman discuss how to measure user satisfaction [LS90] [CDN88].

2.8 Color and Sound

Color can be used in graphical layouts to emphasize structure, encode domain information, call attention to certain aspects of the layout, or simply for aesthetic reasons. Color can be a potent tool for conveying information if applied thoughtfully, if applied poorly it can greatly distract the user [Hoa90] [Liv92] [Mac90] [MMN88] [Mei88] [Ric91] [RLS90]. Of particular interest are the experimental studies of Hoadley, and of McDonald, Molander, and Noel. Hoadley's results indicate that "color improves time performance for tables, pie charts, and bar graphs, and accuracy performance for pie charts and line graphs" [Hoa90]. In contrast, the results of McDonald et al. fail to find advantages for color in categorical menu layouts.

There is no reason to limit the information emanating from the computer side of the human-computer interface to a purely visual domain. A good deal of research concerns the use of auditory cues and auditory information for exploratory data analysis [BNG89] [Gav89] [GS90] [Jon89] [MHK89] [SBG90] [Sor87]

A panel at CHI'85 moderated by Buxton [BBF⁺85] dealt with the issues of auditory cues and auditory representations of data that is difficult to represent and/or understand visually. Of particular interest are the use of auditory stimuli for visually impaired users and the asynchronous, background quality of audio cues. Future interfaces may allow the users to act within a data space instead of looking at a data space, in which case recent advances in 3-D virtual acoustic may come into play [WWK91].

2.9 Search Algorithms

Point location is one of the fundamental problems of computational geometry [EGS86] [Pre81][PT88], [ST86] [Ull92]. The problem is defined as follows, given a planar graph with n vertices and m edges, and a point p, identify the region which contains the point p. Treemaps are of course a special case of planar graphs and point locations algorithms are particularly relevant to tracking the location of the users current focal point (mouse tracking).

Chapter 3

Treemap Origins

"One of the more tantalizing promises of visual information systems is the ability to spark understanding, insight, imagination, and creativity through the use of graphic representations and arrangements. Especially in cases where the visual arrangement shows relationships that we might not have thought of before, there is the potential for evoking creative processes similar to those fleeting moments of instant understanding that 'just come' to us. A major power of visual display is its ability to cause us to say, 'Now I see'.

If creative thinking is 'seeing' things in a new or different light, for example, a system that can help assemble these new or different 'pictures,' or juxtaposings of information, may indeed represent a dramatic change in the capabilities of information systems.

In other words, original and creative thinking, in the sciences as well as the arts, has stemmed from the individual ability to imagine things and relationships, or to see something in the mind's eye. The very fact that we use a visual metaphor to express this reveals the close connection this has to physically seeing things. Obviously, we have no proof that a computerized system that creates pictures of conceptual relationships would be able to help initiate creativity and insight, but we do have the experience often enough of reaching a new conclusion because of a singular visual impression."

[Vei88]

The treemap visualization method maps hierarchically structured data to display spaces of any dimension in a space-filling manner, allowing for efficient use of the display space if desired. Interactive control allows users to specify the presentation of both structural and content information.

This is in contrast to traditional static methods of displaying hierarchically structured information, which are generally inflexible, make poor use of display space, and hide content from users. With the treemap method, sections of the hierarchy containing more important information can be allocated more display space while portions of the hierarchy which are less important to the specific task at hand can be allocated less space [Fur86] [HH90].

Treemaps are related to many other data graphic tools, including Venn diagrams, bar charts, pie charts, and tree diagrams. Indeed the general treemap model is capable of generating these existing presentations, as well as many more. In this chapter only the original 2-D treemap will be discussed. Chapter 4 will discuss the treemap algorithms in a more general N-Dimensional context.

3.1 Origin of the Treemap Concept

The original concept of partitioning a rectangular area to present hierarchical data is due to Prof. Ben Shneiderman. Nassi and Shneiderman are the originators of Nassi-Shneiderman Diagrams [NS73], a clever tiling of rectangular display spaces showing the structure of flow charts. Pondering the problem of our full hard disk drives Ben sketched out a plan on the faculty lounge white board for partitioning a rectangular display in order to represent the space usage of a hierarchical file system.

This was the origin of the treemap concept. From this seed treemaps have grown into forest of visualization techniques whose origins can be found distributed throughout the science and graphics literature.

The original 2-D algorithm [Shn92] did not nest successive levels in the hierarchy. It was sometimes difficult to parse out the structure of the hierarchy and there existed a manyto-one mapping from data to display. Adding nesting offsets emphasized the structure of the hierarchy and allowed a one-to-one mapping between data and display. This led to a realization the treemaps were "just" large weighted Venn diagrams. Collectively nesting sibling nodes created treemaps which were "just" nested collections of relative bar charts.

Time, experience, and persistence have shown that treemaps are not a single idea or inspiration but rather the core of an entire family of hierarchical visualization techniques. The confluence of graphic design sophistication and raw computing power have created an atmosphere ripe for the advancement of powerful graphical displays and interface techniques. This dissertation fills that void for hierarchical data.

3.2 Existing Techniques

It is useful to place treemaps in the context of other related tools. People typically deal with large bodies of information by categorizing the bits and pieces of information and constructing abstractions - hierarchies. A great deal of information is hierarchically organized and dealt with on a daily basis by legions of computer users. Hierarchies are a standard way of dealing with data complexity.

Traditional methods of dealing with hierarchies are fine for small hierarchies, small being defined as less than 100 items (nodes in the hierarchy). These traditional methods include full text listings, outlines, Venn diagrams, bar charts, pie charts, and tree diagrams. It is difficult for people to extract information from large hierarchical information structures

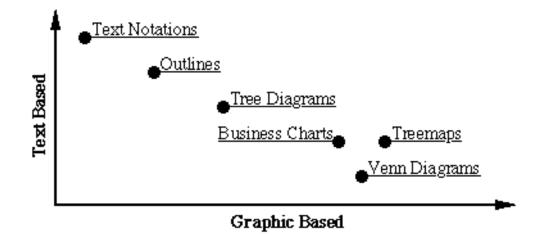


Figure 3.1: Visual Properties of Presentations

using currently available methods as the navigation of the structure is a great burden and content information is often hidden [But90] [VHW87] [JS91] [TJ92].

Treemaps alleviate the following limitations of traditional presentations of hierarchical data:

- Poor use of display space
- Difficult navigation
- Lack of a global perspective
- Difficulty in presenting content and structure information simultaneously

Treemaps provide an overall view of the entire hierarchy, making the navigation of large hierarchies much easier. Displaying the entire information structure at once also allows users to move to rapidly to any location in the data space. As Beard states in his paper on navigating large two-dimensional spaces [BI90],

"If the two-dimensional information space fits completely onto a display screen, there is no navigation problem ... Users are never lost because they can see the complete information space."

Treemaps are capable of statically mapping entire hierarchical data spaces with thousands of items onto 2-D display screens.

Existing hierarchical presentation techniques can be classified as ranging from primarily text based to primarily graphically based. Some techniques are completely text based, some text based with overlaid graphics, and some graphically based with overlaid text. Few systems are exclusively graphic, with little or no text. Treemaps lie nearer the graphical end of this range as a graphically based technique with overlaid text.

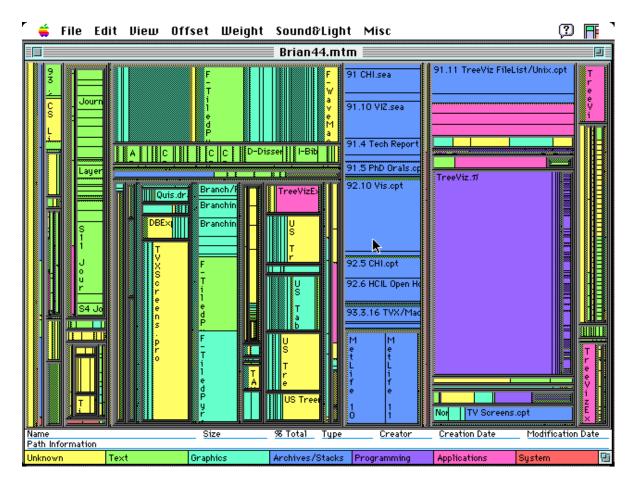


Figure 3.2: File Hierarchy Treemap with 140 Directories and 1130 Files

3.2.1 Original Motivation

"A map is primarily a functional thing, not designed in the first place as a work of art nor to give visual pleasure. It may well be visually attractive as an illustration but its major task is to convey a specific concept, from the author to reader, convincingly and accurately ... within a pre-determined rectangular space, whose size and proportions are fixed ... the components of the design – some regular in shape, others irregular; some of fixed location, others flexible – must be so arranged that first, a well-balanced composition is achieved and second, visual significance is given to the most salient features by manipulating their size and weight, shape and character, in relation to other map features. The observer's eye should be drawn first to those features of the greatest significance and thence led in a logical course round the remaining map detail so that the overall purpose of the map is readily comprehended. The components from which a map design is composed are ... Symbols which, by their position depict location; by their size indicate importance or value; and by their shape show the nature of features...

[Hod70]

The lack of adequate tools for browsing and visualizing (mapping) large file hierarchies (thousands of files) originally motivated this research.

The following methods are widely available today:

- Command Line Listing (e.g. UNIX 1s, DOS dir);
- Outlines (e.g. UNIX du, Macintosh Finder, Microsoft Windows)
- Windowing (e.g. Macintosh Finder, Microsoft Windows)
- Tree Drawings (e.g. OpenWindows File Manager)

XDU, an X-Windows implementation of the UNIX du command is the only approach which provides a visual representation of the relative sizes of files and directories [Dyk91]. Outlines, tree drawings, and XDU can all be generated by the treemap algorithm, they are simply specific instantiations of the general treemap algorithm.

Even moderately sized directory trees are difficult to visualize using standard operating system interfaces. With command line interfaces such as UNIX 1s or DOS dir, only the immediate children of any directory are listed. An overall view of the directory tree must be pieced together by traversing the various paths and listing the immediate children of the currently active directory.

Desktop metaphors and their windowing strategies are another alternative. One of the problems with windows is that they often obscure each other, and users may spend much of their time may be spent arranging windows. Also, the tree structure is not apparent unless windows have been carefully placed. Desktop icons generally show only the type of the file. Much richer visual mappings are possible but are generally not available.

A small 26 node hierarchy labeled with the letters of the alphabet and random weights (degrees of interest) will be used for illustrative purposes and hereafter referred to as the A-Z hierarchy. This small hierarchy will appear in a number of figures in order to demonstrate the wide variety of presentations that can be used depict even a simple hierarchical data set. The A-Z depicted in Figures 3.5 through 3.9 contains 26 nodes, of these 6 are internal nodes and 20 are files leaf nodes. This tree is structured so that among siblings nodes, leaf nodes always precede internal nodes.

3.2.2 Listings and Outlines

The most textually oriented and least graphical presentation is the full text listing. In its most basic form a full text listing need not have any visual organization other than a purely linear string of characters. Figure 3.3 is an example of such listing.

Listings are capable of providing detailed content information, but are generally very poor at presenting structural information. Listings can provide structural information, but require (A 100 (B 5) (C 10) (D 4) (E 6) (F 35 (H 1) (I 6) (J 18) (K 10 (L 2) (M 2) (N 2) (O 2) (P 2))) (G 40 (Q 8) (R 2) (S 30 (T 2) (U 4) (V 24 (W 3) (X 6) (Y 5) (Z 10)))))

Figure 3.3: A-Z Full Text Representation

users to parse path information to arrive at a mental model of the structure. Alternatively, many operating systems allow users to list each internal node of the hierarchy separately (UNIX ls, Dos dir), but this requires users to manually traverse the hierarchy to determine its structure.

Structured text moves us up one level on this scale of visual organization. With structured text the position of the text provides additional visual cues about the structure of the hierarchy.

In Figure 3.4 we see an outline view similar to the presentations provided by PCShell under DOS, the UNIX command du, the Macintosh Finder, or Microsoft Windows. This presentation requires 26 lines; a structure with 1000 nodes would require 1000 lines.

Outlines are an example of textual presentation moving towards a graphical presentation via the structure and placement of the text. With nested outlines the position of text on the line indicates the depth of the node in the hierarchy. This reduces visual clutter with no loss of information.

Redundant graphical cues can be added to outlines with little additional visual clutter, resulting in a rudimentary form of graphic tree diagrams. These outline methods explicitly provide both structural and content information, but since the structure (indentation) can only be viewed a few lines at a time (one display page), it is often inadequate [CWMS93].

The number of display lines required to present a hierarchy with outline methods is linearly proportional to the number of nodes in the hierarchy. These methods are often inadequate for structures containing more than a few hundred nodes. A great deal of effort is required to achieve an mental model of the structure in large hierarchies using this method. Interactive outlining techniques can dramatically extend the range of structured text presentations.

3.2.3 Tree Diagrams

A richer degree of graphic organization brings us to the traditional tree diagram of Figure 3.5. This type of diagram is a hybrid of text and graphics, using text for content display and graphics for the display of structure. Nodes are usually separated on a 2-D planar display space and the structure of the hierarchy is often of primary interest.

Tree drawing algorithms have traditionally sought efficient and esthetically pleasing methods for the layout of node and link diagrams. These layouts are based on static presentations and are common in texts dealing with graph theory and data structures. They are excellent visualization tools for small trees [BKW89] [HH90] [HH91] [Knu73] [RMC91].

However, these traditional node and link tree diagrams make poor use of the available display space. In a typical tree drawing only 10-20% of the available pixels might be used to

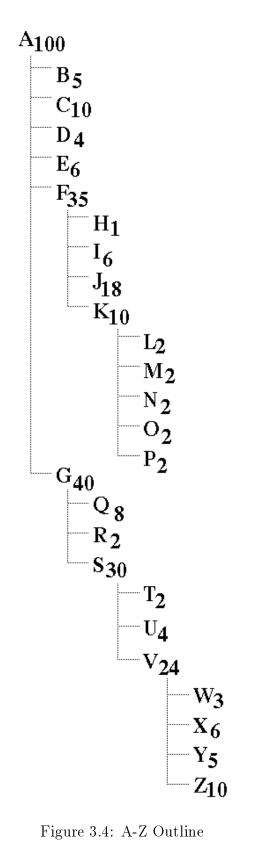


Figure 3.4: A-Z Outline

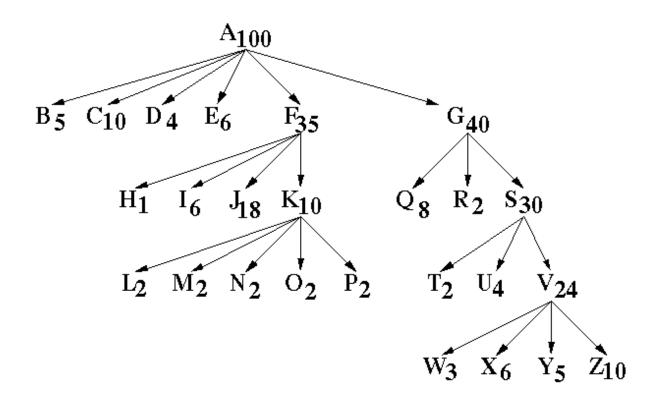


Figure 3.5: A-Z Tree Diagram

draw the diagram, the remaining pixels constitute the background. For small tree diagrams this poor use of space is acceptable, and traditional layout methods produce excellent results. But for large trees, traditional node and link diagrams can not be drawn adequately in a limited display space. Attempts to provide zooming and panning are only partially successful [BI90] [HH90].

Another problem with tree diagrams is the lack of content information; typically each node has only a simple text label. More comprehensive node labeling quickly overwhelms the display space for trees with more than a few nodes.

The presentation of content information in current hierarchical presentation techniques is usually text based. Although graphic presentations (such as tree diagrams) are capable of making use of graphic representation techniques such as size, shape, and color. Unfortunately, global views of large node and link tree diagrams require small nodes, so there is often little space in which to provide graphic visual cues to node content.

Figure 3.5 represents a weighted hierarchy, the data attributes for each node include a label and weight. Take a moment to locate the largest *leaf* node in Figure 3.5. Most traditional diagrams do not adequately support global browsing. The correct answer is node J with weight 18. Now page ahead to Figures 3.6 - 3.9 and ask yourself the same question. It is easy to see that J is the largest leaf in these presentations.

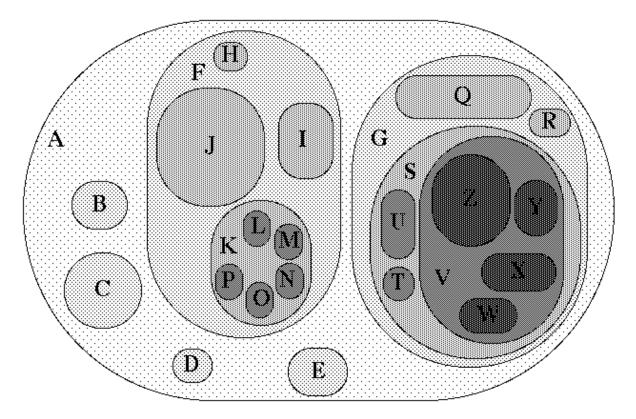


Figure 3.6: A-Z Venn Diagram

3.2.4 Venn Diagrams

Figure 3.6 presents the A-Z hierarchy as a Venn diagram. Venn diagrams are a familiar and often used set theoretic visualization technique. Hierarchical structures can be thought of as set theoretic collections of nodes, using only the containment (subset) property where each parent contains it children. Note that each node has been drawn proportionate to its size.

The space required between ovals precludes this Venn diagram representation from serious consideration for larger structures. It is difficult to control this space as ovals can not be packed tightly. Venn diagrams, along with bar charts, are two of the closest ancestors of the treemap.

3.2.5 Bar Charts

Business graphics such as bar charts and pie charts can not display hierarchical data in a single chart. Collections of charts are often used to present related information. For hierarchical information it is not uncommon to see a hierarchy of pie charts with the pie chart for the topmost level being situated at the center of the display. A similar ordered collection of relative bar and column charts provides us with the treemap of Figure 3.8. Each parent has been divided up into a relative bar chart amongst its children based on their weights. We have been moving towards more graphically oriented presentation techniques in the text \leftrightarrow informal graphic presentation space of Figure 3.1. As the degree of textual parsing required has dropped, so to has the textual clutter in the presentations. But although the presentation of hierarchy has become cleaner and more immediately comprehensible in many respects, improved visual organizations have thus far not greatly expanded our ability to present greater quantities of information.

Both text labels and graphic layout have thus far constrained the size of hierarchies that may be presented in a fixed space. The full utilization of graphical display attributes and the space-filling layouts of treemaps allow the presentation of much larger hierarchies. Treemaps extend the trend of progressively less emphasis on text and more emphasis on graphical presentation

3.3 Treemaps

"...which is repeated according to a particular system, always bearing in mind the principle that there may not be any 'empty spaces'..."

M.C. Escher, his life and complete graphic work, p.55

The original treemap is a method for presenting large hierarchical information spaces on planar display areas of limited size [JS91] [Shn92]. 2-D treemaps are generated by recursively slicing the display space into rectangular bounding boxes to convey global structure (hierarchy); within each bounding box, individual node information is presented through display attributes such as size and color. Treemaps combine features of multivariate coding and display layout to present hierarchies in a richly visual environment which fosters relative comparison of structures in the hierarchy.

Figure 3.7 is a treemap which illustrates a more efficient use of space and is an excellent tool for the visualization of small hierarchies. But even the small degree of nesting present in this technique can render it unsuitable for the presentation of large hierarchies.

Figure 3.9 eliminates the nesting offset used to separate objects at each level. The size of each node in the treemap presentation of Figure 3.9 is strictly proportional to its weight. This weight-proportionate distribution of display space is an important feature of treemaps.

3.4 Visualizing Hierarchy

"In other words, every act of seeing is a visual judgment. Judgments are sometimes thought to be the monopoly of the intellect. But visual judgments are not contributions of the intellect, added after seeing is done. They are immediate and indispensable ingredients of the act of seeing itself...

There has been a tendency among scientists to describe the experience of vision in analogy to the physical process. As far as seeing is concerned, the mind was assumed to perform much like a photographic camera. But if, instead of

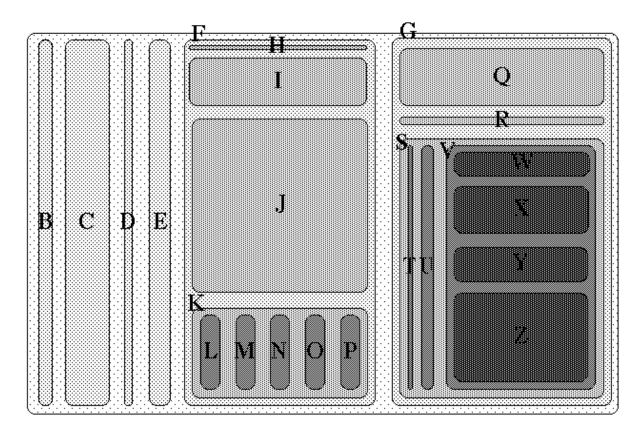


Figure 3.7: A-Z Treemap with Separate Child Offsets

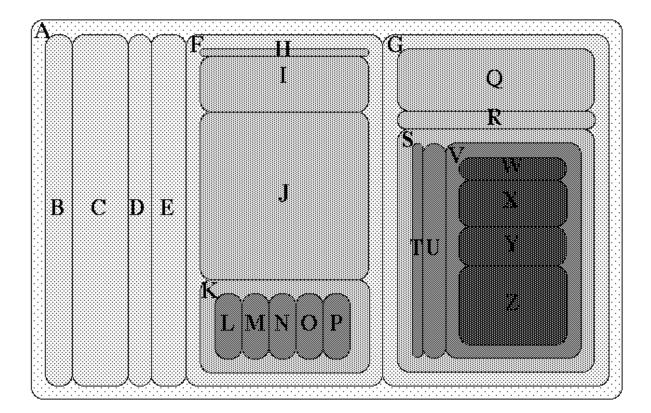


Figure 3.8: A-Z Treemap with Common Child Offsets

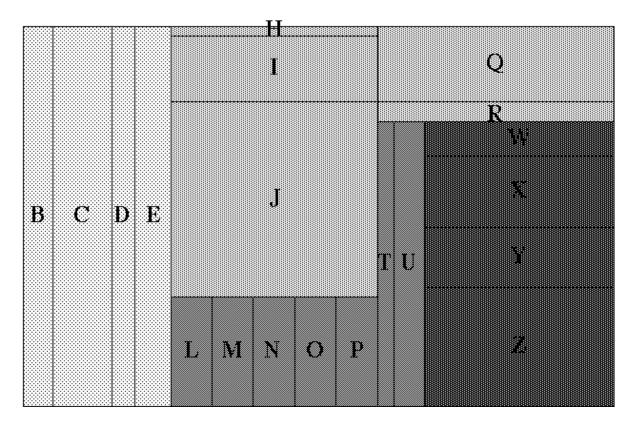


Figure 3.9: A-Z Treemap with No Nesting Offset

assuming things, scientists observe the facts with an unpredjudiced mind, they discover that vision is anything but a mechanical recording device. First of all, vision is not mere passive reception. The world of images does not simply imprint itself upon a faithfully sensitive organ. Rather, in looking at an object, we reach out for it. With an invisible finger we move through the space around us, go out to the distant places where things are found, touch them, catch them, scan their surfaces, trace their borders, explore their texture. It is an eminently active occupation."

[Arn 69]

Treemap visualizations make use of 100% of the available display space, mapping the full hierarchy onto a rectangular display space in a space efficient manner. This efficient use of space allows very large hierarchies to be displayed in their entirety and facilitates the presentation of semantic information.

Effective visualizations of large data sets can help users gain insight into relevant features of the data, construct accurate mental models of the information, and locate regions of particular interest. Treemaps let users see the forest AND the trees by providing local detail in the context of a global overview.

The main objectives of the treemap design are:

- **Comprehension:** The presentation method and its interactive feedback must facilitate the rapid extraction of information with low perceptual and cognitive loads,
- Efficient Space Utilization: Efficient use of space is essential for the presentation of large information structures,
- User Control: Interactive control over the presentation of information and real time feedback are essential.

Displaying a large hierarchy while fully utilizing space and conveying structural information in a visually appealing and low cognitive load manner is a difficult task, as these are often opposing goals. An interactive approach to drawing hierarchies allows users to determine how the hierarchy is displayed. This control is essential, as it allows users to set display properties (presentation variations, colors, borders, etc.) maximizing the utility of the drawing based on their particular task.

Treemaps provide a visually engaging environment in which to analyze and search data spaces. Expanding the bandwidth of the human-computer interface by allowing users to explore and manipulate large hierarchical and categorical data spaces.

Sections 3.4.1 and 3.4.2 discuss the visualization of hierarchy structure and node content, respectively.

3.4.1 Structural Information: Planar Partitionings of the Display Space

Tessellate to lay out, inlay, or pave in a mosaic pattern of small, square blocks – **adj**. arranged in a mosaic pattern; tessellated.

[Gur86]

Hierarchical information structures contain two kinds of information: structural information associated with the organization of the hierarchy, and content information associated with each node. Interactive nesting offsets provide explicit control over the trade-offs involved in emphasizing structure vscontent.

Bounding Regions

The treemap approach to the visualization of hierarchical structures partitions the display space into collections of rectangular bounding boxes of decreasing size based on the structure of the hierarchy. Treemaps create a mosaic of the nodes in the hierarchy, tiling (tesselatting) a planar surface. Treemaps are based on the property of containment, the bounding box of every node in the hierarchy always contains its children and is contained by its parent. Sibling nodes do not overlap.

Treemap displays look similar to the partition diagrams of quad-trees and k-D trees. The key difference is the direction of the transformation. Quad-trees create hierarchical structures to store 2-D images efficiently [Ben75] [Sam89] while 2-D treemaps present hierarchical information structures efficiently on 2-D display surfaces.

Treemaps require that a weight be assigned to each node, this weight is used to determine the size of a nodes bounding box. The weight may represent a single domain property (such as disk usage or file age for a directory tree), or a combination of domain properties (subject to Property 4 below). A nodes weight (bounding box) determines its display size and can be thought of as a measure of importance or degree of interest [Fur86]. "Unweighted" hierarchical presentations can be generated by assigning identical weights to all leaf nodes.

The following relationships between the structure of the hierarchy and the structure of its treemap drawing always hold:

Properties

- 1. If Node1 is an ancestor of Node2, then the bounding box of Node1 completely encloses, or is equal to, the bounding box of Node2.
- 2. The bounding boxes of two nodes intersect iff one node is an ancestor of the other.
- 3. Nodes occupy a display area strictly proportional to their weight¹.

¹Nested presentations "borrow" space for offsets at the expense of strict proportionality. The space is "borrowed" from leaf nodes and used to display the parent node within which they are nested. Sibling nodes are always proportional (local comparisons), but comparisons between nodes at different levels or with different parents may not be strictly proportional

4. The weight of a node is greater than or equal to the sum of the weights of its children.

Nesting

Structural information is implicitly presented via the partitioning of the space. Explicit structural information can be provided via visually nested boxes, links between bounding boxes, and other rendering techniques. The actual bounding boxes may not be rendered to the display, depending on the parameters chosen by the user.

Nesting provides for the direct selection of all nodes, both internal and leaf. Although the space required for nesting reduces the number of nodes which can be drawn in a given display space, and hence reduces the size of the trees that can be adequately displayed compared to non-nested drawings [JS91] [Tra89].

A non-nested display explicitly provides direct selection only for leaf nodes, but tracking feedback can provide detailed location and content information as well as further selection facilities. Non-nested presentations cannot unambiguously depict internal nodes in degenerate linear sub-paths, as the bounding boxes of the internal nodes in the sub-path will be identical (see Section 4.10.4). Tasks dependent on long chains of single child nodes require nesting presentations or special treatments.

3.4.2 Content Information: Mapping Content to the Display

Treemaps are a glyph based visualization technique. Mapping data attributes to the display properties of the glyphs (individually rendered nodes in the hierarchy) allows for the shifting of cognitive load to the perceptual system. Shifting search efforts to the perceptual system capitalizes on a well developed human visual processing capabilities. Appropriate coding of the domain attributes can greatly improve comprehension, providing rapid visual searching, sorting, and comparison on a global scale.

Nodes may have a variety of types of associated content information, in which case a rich set of mappings exists between content information (node attributes) and display properties. The rendering of individual nodes within their bounding boxes determines the content information statically presented in a treemap.

"Since human perception imposes an upper bound on the complexity of graphic representations, only a small number of relations can be shown." [Kuh90]

The number and variety of domain properties that can be statically coded in any graphic presentation is limited. People typically have difficulty remembering more than a half-dozen separate variables simultaneously, although the working set of variables can be changed at will. Interactive control of the drawing is therefore critical because the mapping of content information to the display will vary depending on the information the user requires. Dynamic feedback can provide detailed information about the content of items in the display, showing attributes not visible in the presentation as well as confirming attributes coded in the presentation. Once the bounding box of a node is set, a variety of display properties determine how the node is rendered within this bounding box. Visual display properties such as color (hue, saturation, brightness), texture, shape, border, blinking, etc. are of primary interest, but users are not limited to purely visual (and perceptually parallel) properties [DM90]. Auditory properties are generally presented serially in a dynamic fashion, they are especially useful as redundant feedback to reinforce visual cues [BNG89] [Gav89] [GS90] [Jon89] [MHK89] [SBG90] [Sor87].

Color is the most important of the visual display properties (after size, which is determined via partitioning), and it can be an important aid to fast and accurate decision making [Hoa90] [Mac90] [Ric91]. Visual properties may be statically presented in parallel. Display Properties:

- Size: Single most important visual attribute,
- Color: Hue, Saturation, Value,
- Other: Shape, Border, Texture, Pattern, Audio.

In a file hierarchy for example, files could have weights (display size) proportional to their creation date, hue dependent on file type, color saturation dependent on their last modification date, and pitch (tone heard while crossing border) based on size. Using this scheme it is easy to locate old applications which have changed recently, and as the cursor crosses into their bounding box a deep tone tells users that the file is large even before they read the information displayed for file.

3.5 Tasks

Treemaps basically answer the question, "How have resources been distributed?", or more specifically, "How are the values of a given attribute distributed throughout the hierarchy?" Fortunately this is often an interesting and important question to have answered!

From a data analytic perspective we are interested in what tasks or questions about hierarchical data treemaps support. Treemaps allow users to easily locate the most interesting nodes anywhere in a tree, in context, while making rapid visual judgments. This is exactly the sort of questions users might have about files on a computer or items in a budget: where are the interesting (large, old, percent change, etc.) nodes, how interesting are they, and what portion of the whole do they consume.

"Traditional displays show depth, but give little insight into totals or fractions.

The challenge now is to figure out what questions it [treemaps] answers well and what questions other techniques answer better. Then for any particular example you can decide what tool best extracts the information that the data analysts needs." [Eic93] Treemaps can emulate most traditional hierarchical displays. This leads us to ask what interaction techniques are required to allow an analyst to extract information about a hierarchical data set from a treemap? This topic is covered is Chapter 5, which deals with the design of a treemap based visualization interface.

3.6 Data

With regard to the physical structure of the data, what data sets are treemaps good for? Since treemaps can generate most traditional displays, they are useful for most data sets. 2-D treemaps are particularly useful when dealing with larger data sets where traditional display techniques break down. Treemaps are currently the only reasonable visualization tool for large weighted hierarchical data sets.

3.6.1 Variability

Visualizations must accurately portray the structure and content of the data. A data set devoid of interesting features should appear devoid of interesting features when visualized.

The distribution of weights (degree of interest) in a data set is probably the single greatest determinant of the applicability of treemaps. This is why treemaps work so well for file data. For "flatter" data it is often useful to scale the weights in a non-linear fashion in order to exaggerate weight differences and highlight features of interest.

Display properties other than size, such as color, can be very effective discriminators for data attributes which have smaller ranges of magnitude.

3.6.2 Data Resolution Bound

Display resolution is a lesser problem as the least interesting (smallest) items *should* become progressively less visually attractive. The average data density should allow for at least 100 pixels per glyph on average. This is an upper bound of about 3000 nodes on a 640x480 pixel display.

A typical display today might have a resolution of 640 pixels x 480 pixels, or roughly 300,000 pixels. Drawing an 80mb directory tree (weight = disk space) on such a display requires that each pixel represent 260 bytes, i.e., there are roughly 4 pixels per Kilobyte. Assuming that such a directory structure may contain roughly 3,000 files (as on one of our lab's hard disks) implies that there are approximately 100 pixels per file on average. A box with 10 pixels per side (roughly 4mm^2) is easily selectable. This average case analysis is only part of the story since file sizes may vary widely.

The range of file sizes on hard disks often varies from a few hundred bytes to well over one million bytes. In the treemap of Figure 3.2, groups of very small files become gray regions as there is only enough space to draw their borders. Magnification over these regions or zooming can provide access to these files. But since the assignment of node weights (degree

Node Size	256	128	64	32	16	8	4	ž	1	(squares, pizels/sile)		
Horizontal Resolution in Nodes	2	4	8	16	32	64	138	256	513			
Vertical Resolution in Nodes	2	- 4	8	16	32	64	138	256	513			
Tree Diagram #Levels	2	3	4	5	6	7	5	<u>9</u>	16	log2(#leaves)		
Tree Diagram #Leaves	2	- 4	8	16	32	64	138	256	513	DWANW		
Tree Diagram #Nodes	3	- 7	15	31	63	127	355	511	1,023	2*DW/NW-1		
Tree map #Le vels	3	5	- 7	9	11	13	15	15	19	log2(#leaves)		
Treemap #Leaves	4	16	64	256	1,024	4,096	16,384	65,536	383,144	D W/NW*DH/NH		
Treemap #Nodes	- 7	- 31	127	511	2,047	8,191	32,757	131,071	524,287	2*DW/NW*DH/NH-1		
512 Pixel by 512 Pixel D isplay Size							isplay Wi	idth	NW: Node	e Width		
262,144 Total Pixels						DH: Di	isplay Hei	ight	NH: Node Height			

Table 3.1: Binary Tree Display Resolution

of interest) is user controlled, presumably the nodes with the greatest weights are of greatest interest and the nodes with the smallest weights are of least interest.

3.6.3 Treemap Display Limitations

All static hierarchy presentations have limits as to the quantity of data they are capable of presenting on a finite screen display. When these limits are reached, navigational techniques such as scrolling or panning must be used, creating the potential for loss of context [BI90]. Common character-based applications use a set number of lines to display the hierarchy. Graphical tree diagrams have more leeway: depending upon the drawing algorithm and the size of the display space, a hundred or so nodes can be adequately represented on screen without the need for panning or zooming techniques.

More recent graphical diagrams such as cone trees [RMC91] increase the display limit through the use of a virtual third dimension at the expense of increased navigation (in this case, rotation).

The number of nodes that can be displayed by a treemap can be an order of magnitude greater than traditional graphical tree diagrams. This is the result of the tiled approach, which packs the display space. Treemaps, though, have limits as well; as with previous presentation methods, zooming, panning, and animation can extend these limits.

Table 3.1 indicates display limits for binary trees with non-overlapping nodes using treemaps and node-link tree diagrams. The formulas for node and link tree diagrams assume no horizontal separation space for nodes on the leaf level and also assume enough vertical space to display all tree levels. The treemap figures assume that all leaf node weights are equal, which will generate square bounding boxes for this example. The italicized entries in Table 3.1 are smaller than the practical minimum node size; they are included for completeness.

Table 3.1 shows that treemaps (without offsets) are capable of statically displaying hierarchies an order of magnitude larger than traditional node and link tree diagrams. It should be noted that without offsets only the leaf nodes appear in the display. For example, Figure 3.9 illustrates the same tree as Figure 3.7 with offsets removed. The maximum size of representable hierarchies decreases as offset size increases.

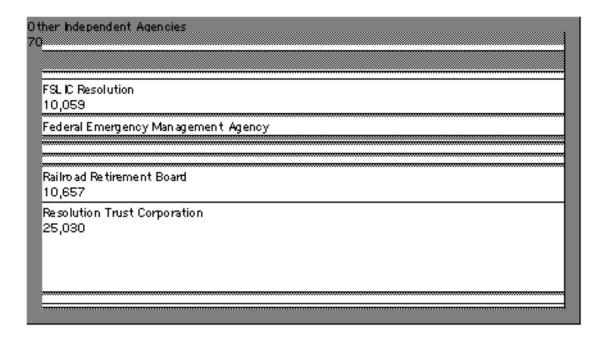


Figure 3.10: US Budget Treemap "Drop Outs"

3.6.4 Degenerate Cases

Treemaps can display the largest hierarchies when the aspect ratios of the bounding boxes approximate squares. When this condition does not hold, information may begin to "drop" out of the display.

Rather than having nodes with small weights or extreme aspect ratios disappear from the display, it is possible to set minimum node dimensions. With this approach, nodes whose display size would normally fall below the resolution of the display medium are assigned some small constant extent (width or height) at the expense of borrowing display space from sibling nodes.

Although this approach prevents nodes from dropping out in many cases, it has its own limitations. When the number of such nodes to be partitioned along a given axis exceeds the resolution of the display along that axis, information will still disappear. Regions where this occurs can be indicated by a special color and zooming facilities provided. A typical region with "drop outs" is illustrated in Figure 3.10; gray areas indicate clusters of nodes that are not displayed.

Since the display size (bounding box) of a node is determined by its weight, nodes typically drop out of the display in order of their weights. This "graceful degradation" preserves relatively important nodes while indicating where collections of relatively less important nodes are located.

3.6.5 Large File Hierarchy Example

Figure 3.2 is a screen snapshot showing a treemap of 140 folders and 1130 files. A simple color mapping has been used to code some of the various Macintosh file types: applications are magenta; programming files are purple; system files are red; picture files are cyan; text files are green; archive files are blue; and all other file types not currently of primary interest are yellow. Detailed file information is displayed in a dynamic dialog near the bottom of the window as the mouse is dragged over files in the display.

In this directory structure it can be observed that the largest file on the disk is the purple TreeVizTM programming file which contains the binaries for many of the smaller purple source code files surrounding it. An adjacent directory to the left contains a collection of large archive (blue) files. The largest directory (left portion of the screen) is the directory containing this dissertation. This directory contains primarily text and graphics files and it can be seen that the graphics files are generally larger.

Since this treemap portrays the overall allocation of disk space, the largest files can be located quite easily. Sorting a large directory listing by size would also make finding the largest files easy, but these files would not be presented in their original context. In addition, sorting a list on two or more properties (i.e. size and type) makes presentation of the results difficult. Treemaps make finding the largest system, application, and picture files on the disk as easy as finding the largest red, magenta, and cyan rectangles in 3.2. This is one simple example of the visual display properties possible; further discussion is contained in Chapter 5.

3.7 Conclusion

Treemaps provide us with a powerful graphic technique for visualizing hierarchical data sets. Although no single tool will be appropriate for every data set and every task, treemaps are a powerful tool to add to the existing collection the hierarchical data analysis tools. Treemaps are a very flexible approach to the visualization of hierarchically structured data. The flexibility of this general containment based approach is covered in the following chapter, Chapter 4.

Chapter 4

Algorithms

"What I cannot create, I do not understand."

Richard Feynman, from J. Gleick, Genius: The Life and Science of Richard Feynman. Pantheon, New York, 1992

"The Architect, by his arrangement of forms, realizes an order which is pure creation of his spirit; by forms and shapes he affects our senses ... The Plan is the generator. Without a plan, you have lack or order and wilfulness. The Plan holds in itself the essence of sensation."

Le Corbusier, Towards a New Architecture, 1931

"It is valiant to be simple. One of the essential characteristics of organic architecture is a natural simplicity...Plainness, although simple, is not what I mean by simplicity. Simplicity is a clean, direct expression of that essential quality of the thing which is in the nature of the thing itself. The innate or organic pattern of the form of anything is that form which is thus truly simple."

Frank Lloyd Wright, The Natural House, 1954

Strict hierarchies have a limited and very rigid structure. The beauty and usefulness of treemaps comes from harnessing this rigid structure as a plan for generating a beautifully simple arrangement of forms. Treemaps are useful precisely because the arrangement of graphic forms is strictly and simply driven by the data.

Users must understand at every step how the graphic forms are related to the underlying data. Algorithmic complexity must not show through to the interface. Indeed the requirement is even stronger, for the underlying algorithms which drive the graphic rendering must be clean, elegant, and conceptually accessible to users.

Having emphasized the importance of simplicity it must now be stated that the multiplicity of variations and extensions to the basic treemap visualization instrument enable us to create a veritable symphony of hierarchical visualizations under the auspices of a "grand" unified treemap theory! This chapter presents the fundamental treemaps algorithms, relates these algorithms to existing techniques, and provides variations, extensions, and generalizations to the fundamental algorithms.

With combinations of partitioning dimensions, extrusions, offsets, weights, and rendering geometries the generalized treemap algorithm can generate:

1. Outlines,

- 2. Node and Link Tree Diagrams,
- 3. Bar Charts,
- 4. Stacked Bar Charts (XDU [Dyk91]),
- 5. Pie Charts,
- 6. Hierarchical Pie Charts,
- 7. Drum, Cone, and Cam Trees [CZP93] [RMC91],
- 8. Venn Diagrams,
- 9. Standard 2-D Treemaps, and
- 10. 2^+ D, 3-D, and N-Dimensional Treemaps.

These are only a few of the labeled points in the current design space of graphic hierarchical presentations. Combinations of parameters and extensions to the general treemap algorithm are capable of generating much more.

Algorithms are given to partition the display space and track pointer location. The algorithms are computationally efficient; partitioning the display space in single traversal of the hierarchy (O(n)). Cursor tracking is proportional to the depth of the hierarchy $(O(\log n))$. Extensions to the basic algorithms deal with alternate partitionings, categorical data sets (Chapter 6), nesting offsets and extrusions, zooming, dynamic data sets, animation, and non-planar presentations.

4.1 Chapter Content

This chapter leads the reader through a series of refinements and extensions to the basic treemap algorithms, weaving together the big picture of containment based hierarchical visualization along the way. An overview of the chapter will help these pieces drop into place.

The primary topics are partitioning the display space, cursor tracking, and graphic rendering. These topics are interdependent, display space partitioning and graphic node rendering are often varied simultaneously to achieve specific visualizations, cursor tracking always follows.

The basic layout of the chapter is as follows:

Subdivisions of A

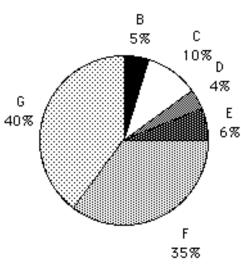


Figure 4.1: Polar Treemap, Initial Partitioning of the A-Z Hierarchy

- Introduction to the general concept of weighted hierarchies, display space partitioning, and cursor tracking.
- Cartesian coordinate partitioning in 1, 2, and N dimensions.
- Rendering variations (extrusions, offsets, bounding regions).
- Generation of existing hierarchical presentation techniques.
- Coordinate system independence (polar coordinates).

4.2 Degrees of Interest: The Weighted Hierarchy

With the exception of those truly devoted to visualization techniques, any data visualization technique is only as interesting as the data being presented. Information that does not exist in the data can not suddenly be revealed by any visualization technique, the converse is not true. Visualization is a powerful tool and our perceptual abilities can be misled in any number of ways. It is the responsibility of the designer to ensure that a visualization technique not introduce misleading artifacts into the visualization that are not present in the data.

Treemaps, like many other visualization techniques, can not be fully appreciated without rich data sets. Where rich data set refers to the attributes of the nodes in the hierarchy. This information varies but for general purposes it is assumed that at least a text label representing the name of the node and a numeric value representing the nodes weight are present.

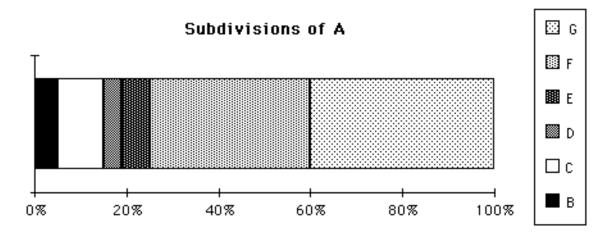


Figure 4.2: Cartesian Treemap, Initial Partitioning of the A-Z Hierarchy

This numeric weight is important and can be thought of as a degree of interest. This concept of emphasizing degree of interest is similar to the fisheye concept [Fur86], though there are multiple distributed points of interest in treemaps. The pie and bar charts of Figures 4.1 and 4.2 are examples of how treemaps use the weights of a collection of items as a distributed degree of interest in a graphical representation.

Along with the structure of the hierarchy, node weights will be used in the treemap algorithms to partition the display space. In general the mapping of content information to the display is independent of the basic structure of the diagram and will be covered separately in Chapter 5.

4.3 Partitioning

"Subdivision is of the greatest biological value because on it depends the capacity to see objects. Goethe has observed the 'Erscheinung und entzweien sind synonym'; more explicitly, 'What comes into appearance must segregate in order to appear.'

In the visual arts subdivision is an essential means of composition. It takes place at different levels, which in every work of art are organized in a hierarchy. A primary segregation establishes the main features of the work. The larger parts are again subdivided into smaller ones, and it is the task of the artist to adapt the degree and kind of the segregation and connections to the meaning he is trying to convey."

This principle asserts that the degree to which parts of the pattern resemble each other in some perceptual quality will help determine the degree to which they are seen as belonging together."

[Arn69]

A specific graphic treemap presentation of a hierarchical data set is an instantiation of any one of an entire family of related treemap algorithms. At the most fundamental level the property that relates all elements of the treemap algorithmic family is the concept of a containment based partitioning of a multi-dimensional display space based on a weighted hierarchical data set.

The treemap can be drawn during one pre-order pass through the tree in O(n) time where n is the number of nodes in the hierarchy, assuming that node properties (weight, name, etc.) have previously been computed or assigned. The treemap algorithms have been implemented in object-oriented Think C on the Macintosh platform in the TreeVizTM application. The Macintosh implementation is approximately 17,000 lines of code (including comments and blank lines), although the basic algorithms are quite succinct. The implementation complexity is largely due to the difficulty of programming interactive graphical user interfaces with today's technology.

The drawing algorithm proceeds as follows:

- 1. The node draws itself within its bounding region according to its display properties (weight, color, borders, etc.).
- 2. The node sets new bounds and drawing properties for each of its children, and recursively sends each child a drawing command. The bounds of a node's children are a partitioning along one dimension of the region allocated to the parent node.

A display space of only one dimension (a line) is the simplest case. The line is recursively partitioned into a collection of nested line segments representing the structure of the hierarchy. In 2-D a planar rectangular area will be partitioned into a collection of successively smaller rectangular areas completely tiling the display space. In 3-D a rectangular solid is partitioned into a completely space-filling collection of smaller rectangular solids, and for N dimensions an N-dimensional hypercube is partitioned into a collection of successively smaller N-dimensional nested hypercubes completely filling the original N-dimensional space. Algorithmic variations allow for alternative partitioning of the display space.

4.4 Tracking

Point (cursor) tracking algorithms facilitate real-time feedback about the hierarchy. Every point in the drawing corresponds to a node in the hierarchy. While the current tracking point is in a node, the node is selected and information about the node can be displayed.

Cursor tracking for treemaps of all dimensions consists of locating the smallest bounding region (line segment, rectangle, cube, ...) containing the current point. Since every parent completely encloses all of its children and sibling nodes never overlap, this search consists of a single descent through hierarchy. The descent begins at the root since every node is contained in the bounding region of the root node.

Finding the path to a node containing a given point is a simple descent through one path in the tree, until the smallest enclosing bounding region is found. The path from the root

в	с	D	E	I	J	L	м	N	0	Ρ	Q	R	Т	U	W	Х	Y	Z
5	10	4	6	6	18	2	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	4	з	6	5	10

Figure 4.3: Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy Leaf Nodes as a Relative Bar Chart

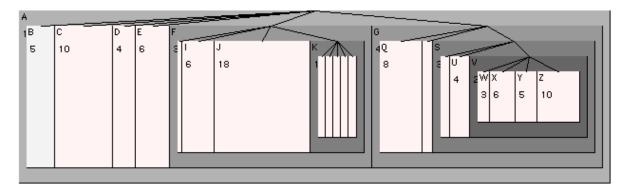


Figure 4.4: Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy as a Relative Bar Chart

of the tree to the node associated with a given point in the display can be found in time proportional to the depth of the node.

We can expect this search to be of $O(\log n)$ on average assuming roughly balanced trees of bounded degree. Even on a personal computer, as implemented in TreeVizTM on the Apple Macintosh, the tracking algorithm is blindingly fast in comparison to human motor movements for any hierarchy that can adequately be displayed.

The N-D tracking algorithm (Algorithm 4.1) returns a path through the hierarchy from the root to the node containing the given display point. It assumes the existence of a generalized **PointInBounds** function which returns true if the given N-dimensional point is inside the given N-dimensional bounding box.

The N-D tracking algorithm (Algorithm 4.1) is the heart of treemap cursor tracking. Extensions must deal with tracking behaviors, whether or not certain classes of nodes are visible, rendering of nodes within their bounding boxes, etc.

4.5 One Dimensional Partitioning

One dimensional partitioning is the simplest application of the treemap partitioning algorithms. The display space (a line segment) is partitioned into successively smaller line segments based on the structure of the hierarchy being represented. The 1-D partitioning algorithm of (Algorithm 4.2) partitions the display space such that the line segment of every node in the hierarchy overlaps the line segments of all of its children but none of it's siblings.

Algorithm 4.2 generates Figure 4.3, whose appearance is similar to a relative bar chart (or Value Bar [Chi92]) of the leaves of the A-Z hierarchy. From a conceptual point of view

```
var PathList FindPath( aPoint)
{
        // Is point in this node?
    if ( PointInBounds( aPoint, itsBounds ) )
    {
            // Point is in this portion of the hierarchy
            // Is point in any of the nodes children?
        ForEach ( childNode ) Do
        {
            pathBelow = childNode->FindPath( aPoint );
            if ( pathBelow )
            {
                    // Point is a child of this node
                return( InsertInList( this, pathBelow ) );
            }
        }
        // Point is in this node, but not in any of it's children
    return( NewList( this ) );
    } else {
            // Point is not in this portion of the hierarchy
        return( NULL );
    }
}
```

Algorithm 4.1: N-D Tracking Algorithm

B C D E	H I	J L M N	1 0 P	Q R	T U	W X Y Z
5 10 4 6	1 6	18 2 2 2	2 2 2	8 2	30 4	3 6 5 10

Figure 4.5: Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy as a Relative Equal Weight Bar Chart

```
Main()
{
    root->SetBounds( GetBounds( display) );
    root->Partition();
}
Partition()
{
    currentSide = itsBounds[1].start;
    cumulativeWeight = 0;
    ForEach ( childNode ) Do
    {
        childNode->SetBounds( itsBounds );
        childNode->CalculateBounds( currentSide, cumulativeWeight );
        childNode->Partition();
    }
}
CalculateBounds( var currentSide, var cumulativeWeight )
{
    itsBounds[1].start = currentSide;
    cumulativeWeight
                       = cumulativeWeight + itsWeight;
    parentExtent
                        = itsParent->GetEnd() - itsParent->GetStart();
    itsBounds[1].end
                        = itsParent->GetStart() +
                            parentExtent * cumulativeWeight /
                            itsParent->GetStart();
                        = itsDimension[1].end;
    currentSide
}
```

Algorithm 4.2: 1-D Partitioning Algorithm

the width of this treemap has been partitioned in 1-D and extruded into the 2nd dimension (height). Without nesting offsets or translucent leaf nodes the internal nodes in the hierarchy are hidden by the leaf nodes in a treemap of any dimension.

The TreeVizTM application which generated Figures 4.3 - 4.5, while only partitioning the horizontal dimension, actually generates 2-D bounding boxes for every node in the hierarchy. The partitioning has been extruded into a second dimension, which accounts for the nesting offsets in the vertical dimension (see Section 4.13.4). For this example we can view extrusion into a second dimension as simply decreasing the height of a nodes line segment based on the depth of the node in the hierarchy.

Algorithm 4.2 presents only the heart of the treemap concept, the soul consists of the endless variety of extensions which generate modified graphical representations such as the nested bounding boxes of Figure 4.4 with the superimposed traditional tree diagram.

4.5.1 Top-Down

The top-down treemap is an instantiation of this general 1-D partitioning algorithm with the 1-D elements extruded into 2-D areas. Development of the 1-D top-down algorithm was motivated by the desire to preserve the structure (and user familiarity) of traditional tree diagrams.

Figure 4.4 illustrates a traditional tree structure overlaid on its top-down representation. Offsets are used to emphasize the hierarchy structure. The area in each bounding box is determined by the weight attribute. For example, if the hierarchy in Figure 4.4 was an organization chart with size representing salary, large boxes (leaves) would indicate employees who are well paid.

This approach to tiling planar areas limits recursive division to one dimension, and acceptable results are produced only for hierarchies of limited size. Hierarchies larger than 100 nodes overwhelm the top-down algorithm on typical displays. For example, the hierarchy used in the treemap experiment by Turo contained 120 nodes in two-levels [TJ92]. This hierarchy could not be displayed using the general top-down algorithm due to limited horizontal resolution; a modified top-down approach solved this by partitioning the vertical axis at the final level. This modified algorithm works well for hierarchies that are of a uniform, fixed depth.

The main benefit of the 1-D partitionings is their ability to conform to traditional tree diagram conventions. With small hierarchies, traditional tree diagrams may be used in conjunction with top-down treemaps as in Figure 4.4, which fosters comparative analysis while preserving traditional diagrammatic notation.

4.6 Two Dimensional Partitioning

"The great disadvantage of the proportional bar method is the very limited range of values it can accommodate. To cope with even a moderately large range some of the bars would have to be so long that they would occupy a disproportionate amount of space ... The use of two-dimensional symbol[s] allows a vastly increased range of values to be accommodated ... The major disadvantage of proportional symbols is the difficulty of estimating their value visually...."

[Hod70]

Planar treemaps partitioned in two dimensions are the most useful case of the general treemap concept. 2-D planar treemaps are a perfect fit for the 2-D windows on today's computing platforms. 1-D linear treemaps do not efficiently use the area of a 2-D display and higher dimension partitionings have other problems (see Section 4.7).

The 2-D algorithm partitions the planar display area along both its dimensions [JS91]. Figure 3.8 displays the same hierarchy as in Figure 4.4, only drawn using the 2-D slice-and-dice algorithm.

The 2-D treemap partitioning algorithm applies the 1-D partitioning algorithm on alternating dimensions at each level, producing a diagram similar to a collection of nested bar charts or, if nodes are nested individually, a Venn diagram (see Chapter 3).

This slice-and-dice treemap is very useful for presenting large hierarchies. Hierarchies with more than 1000 nodes can be drawn on a 640x480 pixel display using 2-D slice-and-dice partitioning (Figure 3.2).

4.7 N Dimensional Partitioning

"If an exceptionally wide range of data has to be dealt with it may be necessary to introduce a third dimension and to use proportional spheres or cubes. In this case, the volumes of the symbols are proportional to the values they represent. ... The use of volumetric symbols has a severe drawback in the extreme difficulty of obtaining any kind of visual impression of comparative values."

[Hod70]

The basic algorithms provide all of the flexibility needed to construct treemaps (and track a moving point) in a generalized N-Dimensional space. Algorithm 4.1 allows for the tracking of a moving point in a collection of nested hypercubes in spaces of arbitrary dimension. Algorithm 4.3 provides for the construction of treemaps (a nested collection of hyperboxes) in any dimension simply by changing the value of the variable maxDimension to the desired dimensionality.

Treemaps partitioned on more than 2 dimensions do not allow users to step out of the dimensionality of the treemap and look "down" on the graphic representation from a separate dimension.

Since we live in a 3-D world our point of view is necessarily "within" the partitioning space of higher dimension treemaps (3 or more partitioning dimensions). Higher dimension treemaps require transparent or translucent nodes in order to make internal partitions visible from external points of view. Point of view can be interactively controlled and users can

```
Main()
{
    root->SetBounds( GetBounds( display) );
    root->Partition( 0 );
}
Partition( partitionDimension )
{
    currentSide = itsBounds[partitionDimension].start;
    cumulativeWeight = 0;
    ForEach ( childNode ) Do
    {
        childNode->SetBounds( itsBounds );
        childNode->CalculateBounds( partitionDimension, currentSide,
                                    cumulativeWeight );
        childNode->Partition( (partitionDimension + 1) mod maxDimension);
    }
}
CalculateBounds( partitionDimension, var currentSide, var cumulativeWeight )
{
pStart = itsParent->GetStart( partitionDimension );
pEnd = itsParent->GetEnd( partitionDimension );
    itsBounds[partitionDimension].start = currentSide;
    cumulativeWeight
                        = cumulativeWeight + itsWeight;
    parentExtent
                        = pEnd - pStart;
    itsBounds[partitionDimension].end = pStart +
                                        parentExtent * cumulativeWeight /
                                        pStart;
    currentSide
                        = itsBounds[partitionDimension].end;
}
```

Algorithm 4.3: 2-D Partitioning Algorithm

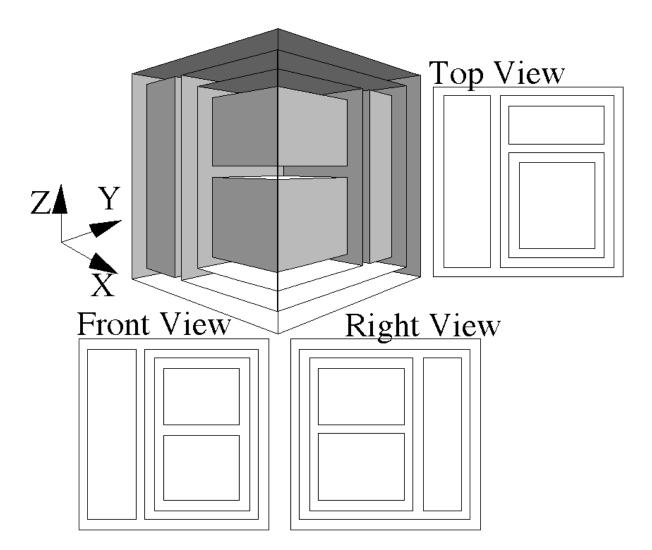


Figure 4.6: 3-D Treemap

"fly" through 3-D partitionings but global perspectives require external views of the entire hierarchy.

Looking at a 3-D cubic treemap from a 3-D perspective is similar to looking at a 2-D maze of hedges from the 2-D perspective of a walking visitor. An excellent treatment of dimensionality and point of view is provided by Edwin Abbot in *Flatland*, his classic account of geometric figures living in 2-D planar world [Abb52].

 2^{+} D "extruded" planar treemaps show promise as they also allow the user to look into the partitioned 2-D planar display from a somewhat separate third dimension (covered in Section 4.13.5).

Figure 4.6 is an example of a treemap partitioned in 3 dimension with a small offset – a true 3-D treemap. Note that the two boxes stacked in the Z dimension at the right, front edge of the cube can not be detected in the top view projection. Nevertheless such constructs are quite interesting and perhaps as experience with 3-D interfaces grows they may become more attractive. Virtual reality interfaces to partitioned 3-D hierarchical visualizations similar to treemaps are currently being implemented and evaluated [RG93].

Although we primarily discuss treemaps partitioned on fewer than 3 dimensions in this dissertation, it should be noted that in general the ideas are applicable to treemaps of arbitrary dimensionality.

4.8 Treemap Dimensionality

It is useful to make a distinction between the cardinality of the display space and the cardinality of partitioning space. Often the cardinality of these two spaces will be different, i.e. partition $\langle display \rangle$ (it is always the case that partitioning $\leq display$).

When fewer dimensions are used for partitioning than are available in the display space, it is possible to extrude/extend the partitioned space into the remaining dimensions. Thus a 1-D linear partitioning can be extruded into 2-D nested bar chart, a 2-D planar partitioning can be extruded into a 3-D "city-scape", and a 1-D angular (polar coordinate) partitioning can be extended into 2-D pie chart or a 3-D Drum Tree [CZP93].

Diagrams generated via extensions to the basic algorithms can be classified based on coordinate system (e.g. cartesian or polar), dimensionality of the partitioning space, and dimensionality of the display space.

4.9 Parallel Algorithms

The treemap partitioning algorithms are ideally suited to parallelization in both computation and display. The bounding box of any node in the hierarchy can be thought of as the root of a new sub-hierarchy. Hence partitioning computations and graphic display of the sub-hierarchy are independent of other portions of the hierarchy. In fact the graphic partitionings of the treemap display itself provides a graphic presentation of how computation can be partitioned and encapsulated.

Algorithm 4.4: N-D Parallel Partitioning Algorithm

Parallel computations may be forked off for each node of the hierarchy in a top-down traversal. Algorithm 4.4 shows the minor modifications necessary to provide for this massive parallelization. Visualizations in which each node in the hierarchy is assigned to a node a parallel processing architecture could provide a model for real-time visualization. In addition to parallel computation, such a model would also need to provide efficient access to the display device.

4.10 Offsets

Nesting bounding regions within one another emphasizes the structure of the hierarchy. The magnitude of the offsets is directly proportional to the display area allocated to the internal nodes of the hierarchy and inversely proportional to the display area allocated to leaf nodes.

Nesting offsets must be calculated by the treemap algorithm at partition time. Nodes can be rendered graphically in many ways but must remain within their bounding regions (see Figure 4.17 for an example of failed containment). For this reason adding offsets at rendering time is only an alternative for leaf nodes in the hierarchy, the nested bounding regions of internal nodes are required for the partitioning of their children.

4.10.1 Individual Offsets

The simplest nesting algorithm offsets all sides of a nodes bounding region as illustrated in Figures 4.7 and 4.11. In 1-D this sets in both sides, in 2-D all four sides, and in N-D all 2N sides. Extrusions into non-partitioning dimensions can also be offset as in Figure 4.4, whose 1-D partitioning has been extruded into 2-D. Nesting every node individually produces 2-D squared-off Venn diagrams (Figure 3.7).

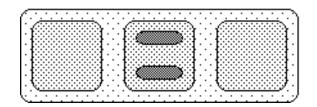


Figure 4.7: Nodes Nested Individually

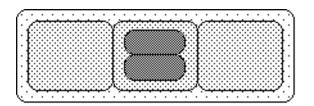


Figure 4.8: Sibling Nodes Nested Together

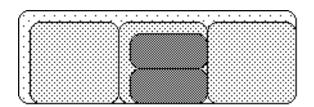


Figure 4.9: Nodes Nested on Two Sides

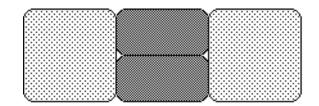


Figure 4.10: Nodes Not Nested

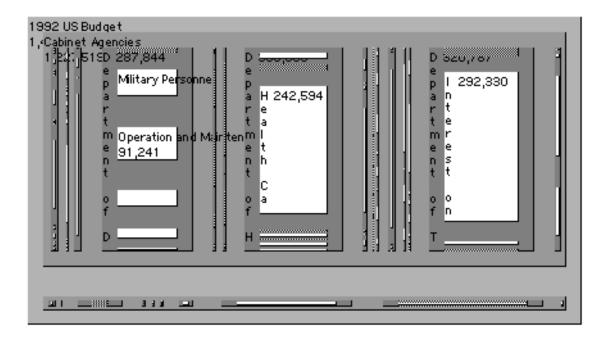


Figure 4.11: US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, large individual offset

4.10.2 Blocked Offsets

Internal vs. leaf node display space can be varied by the type of offset as well as the size of the offset. Uniform offsets applied to all sides (Figure 4.7) consume the most space consuming. Nesting all children of an internal node as one block as in Figure 4.8 produces 2-D diagrams similar to a collection of nested relative bar charts.

Figure 4.9 provides explicit structural cues while compressing the display space allocated to internal nodes to an even greater degree. Sibling nodes are nested as a collective block but now on only 2 sides – N sides in a N-Dimensional partitioning.

With the offset value set to 0 (pixels, cm, inches, ...) all of the various nesting strategies are equivalent. Figure 4.10 is the leaf-only diagram equivalent to any of these nesting styles with the offset value set to 0.

4.10.3 Offset Variations

The extensions of Algorithm 4.5 provide for the types of nesting offsets discussed in a relatively straightforward manner. A call is made to ApplyOffsets for each node in the hierarchy, this call offsets whatever sides of the bounding region the user has specified. If sibling nodes are being offset as collective blocks, offsets are applied to the parent node to offset ("squeeze in") its children, the parent is partitioned amongst it's children, and then the parent is re-expanded to its original bounding box.

The offset functions must balance space constraints with offset types and sizes. For example, it is physically impossible to set a rectangle of 20 pixels wide in by 15 pixels on

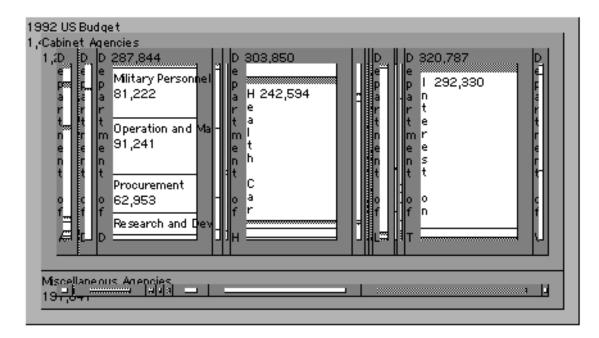


Figure 4.12: US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, large combined offset

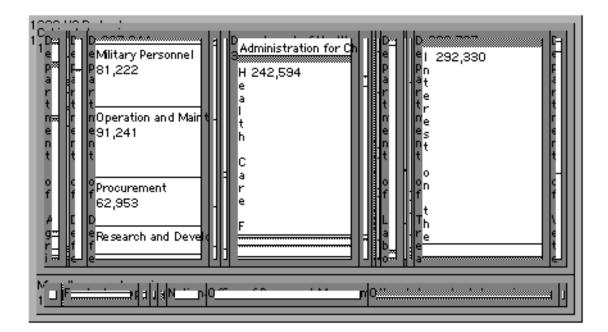


Figure 4.13: US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, medium combined offset

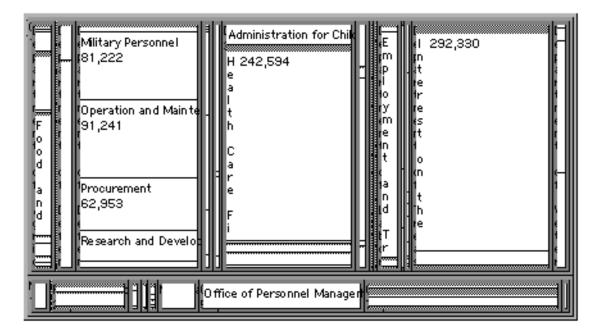


Figure 4.14: US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, small combined offset

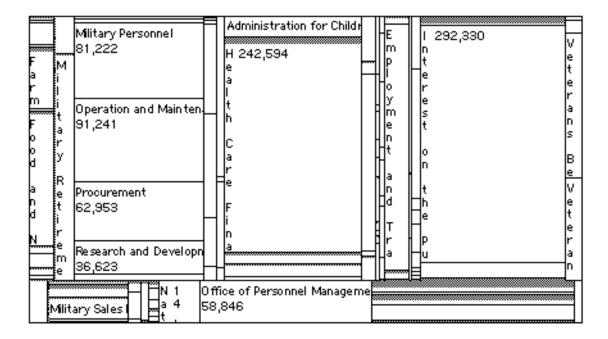


Figure 4.15: US Budget Treemap: 2-D partitioning, no offset

```
Partition( partitionDimension )
{
ApplyOffset( itsBounds );
    currentSide = itsBounds[partitionDimension].start;
    cumulativeWeight = 0;
    ForEach ( childNode ) Do
    {
        childNode->SetBounds( itsBounds );
        childNode->CalculateBounds( partitionDimension, currentSide,
                                    cumulativeWeight );
        childNode->Partition( (partitionDimension + 1) mod maxDimension);
    }
RetractOffset( itsBounds );
}
ApplyOffset( var nodeBounds )
ſ
Apply offsets to desired sides
}
RetractOffset( var nodeBounds )
{
    if ( Nesting Children as Collective Blocks )
        Retract previously appled offsets
}
```

Algorithm 4.5: Nesting Algorithm

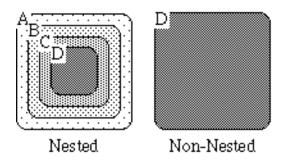


Figure 4.16: Degenerate Linear Hierarchy

both sides, a reasonable design compromise might be to set both sides in $\frac{1}{4}$ of the nodes width (5 pixels). Variable offsets dependent on features of the data such as node depth can also be supported. Variable offset which decrease with depth can highlight high levels structure while still not excessively "squeezing" lower level leaf nodes out of the display. Large offsets at the first levels of the hierarchy might aid users with the overall layout of the hierarchy, while small offsets at levels deeper in the hierarchy allow for more efficient presentation of detail.

Figures 4.11 - 4.15 show how various offsets affect the display of structure and detail for a larger, more realistic data set, the 1992 US Budget Appropriations.

4.10.4 Preserving Structural Information

With nesting offsets there is a one-to-one relation between hierarchical data sets and their treemap representations. Without nesting there is a many-to-one relation between hierarchical data sets and their treemap representations. Figure 4.3 shows the 1-D treemap representation of the A-Z hierarchy. Without nesting offsets this image would show a relative bar chart of the weights of the leaves of the hierarchy, with no indication of the structure of the hierarchy.

In 2 dimensions the structure of the hierarchy can often be inferred, but not necessarily uniquely, from the changes in the partitioning axes. For typical hierarchies and tasks this is often quite adequate, especially when coupled with a dynamic display providing further information about the currently selected item in the hierarchy.

Degenerate hierarchies with long single branch paths or multiple symmetric sub-hierarchies require nesting offsets in order to graphically portray the structure of the hierarchy. In the worst case a single box in the treemap could represent an arbitrarily deep single branch path and a checkerboard treemap could represent any of a number of hierarchical data sets. Figure 4.16 shows how nesting affects structural presentation of a degenerate hierarchy with a series of internal nodes terminating in a single leaf node.

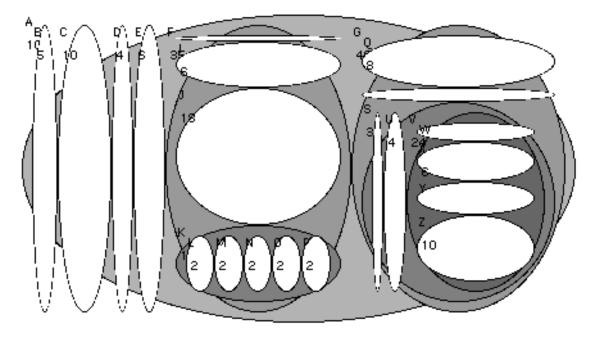


Figure 4.17: A-Z Rectangular Treemap with Nodes Rendered as Ovals

4.11 The Bounding Region

Structurally every node in a treemap diagram is contained in a bounding hyperbox whose position and size are determined by the structure of the hierarchy and the weights of the nodes. Within this bounding hyperbox a node can be rendered to reflect attributes of the data.

Data attributes can be mapped to visual and auditory attributes such as node shape, visibility, color, texture, sound, etc. For the purposes of this section we will be discussing only node shape, a geometric feature which affects partitioning and tracking.

4.11.1 Partitioning Geometry

Figure 4.17 shows a 2-D treemap where all nodes are rendered as ovals within their 2-D bounding boxes. The TreeVizTM application that generated Figure 4.17 is based on nodes rendered as rectangles, as such the ovals do no nest properly and tracking is based on the boundaries of invisible rectangles, not the visible ovals.

Nodes whose visual appearance does not correspond to their bounding region such as the ovals of Figure 4.17 may require customized partitioning algorithm extensions. One such extension involves partitioning a node based not on the nodes typical external bounding region, but rather on the largest bounding region enclosed by the visual representation of the nodes. These types of partitioning extensions can be viewed as alternate types of nesting offsets.

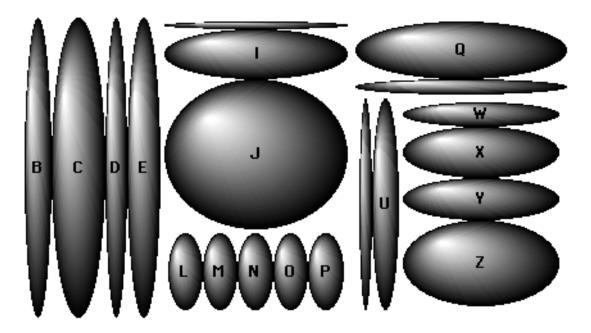


Figure 4.18: A-Z Rectangular Treemap with Nodes Rendered as Ovals, Leaves Only

4.11.2 Rendering Geometry

Dramatically varying graphic representations can be produced by varying only the shape and location of a nodes rendering within its bounding box. Many of the extensions discussed in the remainder of this chapter are achieved by varying the representation of a node within its bounding box. With minor transformations the basic treemap algorithms can transform plain vanilla treemaps into representations as diverse as traditional node and link diagrams, stacked bar charts, hierarchical pie charts, and city-scapes.

4.11.3 Tracking Geometry

However a node is rendered, it is essential that tracking and interactive feedback remain synchronized with the nodes visual representation. If nodes are rendered as ovals, triangles, starbursts, 3-D pyramids, or even invisible (not rendered at all) this fact must be taken into account in the tracking algorithm.

Algorithm 4.6 modifies the basic tracking algorithm to account for the visual representation of nodes. This algorithm returns the path to the node whose visual representation contains the current tracking point. In contrast to Algorithm (4.1), Algorithm 4.6 may return NULL for the entire search. Whereas previously the point was at least contained by the bounding region of the root (and still is), it is now possible for the point to be outside of the visual representation of all nodes.

Figure 4.18 is the A-Z hierarchy with the internal nodes "hidden" and the leaf nodes rendered as ovals. In diagrams such as Figure 4.18 the cursor will pass over empty space

```
var PathList FindPath( aPoint)
{
// Is point in this node?
    if ( PointInBounds( aPoint, itsBounds ) )
    {
         // Point is in bounds of this node,
         // but not necessarily in it's visual representation
// Is point any any of the nodes children?
        ForEach ( childNode ) Do
        {
            pathBelow = childNode->FindPath( aPoint );
            if ( pathBelow )
            ſ
        // Point is in a child of this node
                return( InsertInList( this, pathBelow ) );
            }
        }
        // Point is in bounding box of this node,
        // but not in any of it's children
// Is point in visual representation of this node?
    if ( PointInRepresentation( aPoint, itsRepresentation ) )
    {
    return( NewList( this ) );
}
}
// Point is not in visual representation of any node
// in this portion of the hierarchy
    return( NULL );
}
```

Algorithm 4.6: N-D Tracking Algorithm, taking into account rendering geometry

(background) between nodes. This would also be the case in a traditionally rendered node and link tree diagram.

4.12 Building on a Treemap Foundation

The treemap method of hierarchical visualization, at its core, is based on the property of containment. This is a fundamental idea which powerfully encapsulates many of our reasons for constructing information hierarchies. The following portions of this chapter show how a variety of traditional diagrams and their novel but systematic extensions can be created via simple treemap transformations.

Simple treemap transformations can be used to generate bar charts (and XDU), outlines, traditional 2-D node and link diagrams, and Manhattanesque city-scapes. By simply changing to polar coordinates and partitioning along an angular dimension, treemap transformations yield pie charts and 3-D angular node and link diagrams (e.g. Cone, Cam, and Drum Trees [RMC91] [CZP93]). In addition to generating the standard traditional hierarchical diagrams, treemaps provide a means to extend non-hierarchical techniques such as bar and pie charts into the domain of hierarchical presentation.

The goal here is not only to demonstrate that the treemap approach can generate existing diagrams, but to show the power and ease with which alternative presentations can be generated once this technique has been adopted. Treemaps are based on containment, relative partitioning, and mapping data attributes to display attributes (Chapter 5). These are simple, fundamental ideas, but they are the building blocks with which an entire world of unique and exciting visualizations can be built.

4.13 Cartesian Coordinate Extensions

4.13.1 Outlines

Outlines are simple 1-D treemaps partitioned on the vertical dimension, with uniform weights and offsets applied to the top and left sides of every internal node. The treemaps of Figure 4.19 show:

- 1. An outline,
- 2. A weighted outline,
- 3. An outline with an overlaid node and link tree diagram, and
- 4. A weighted outline with an overlaid node and link tree diagram.

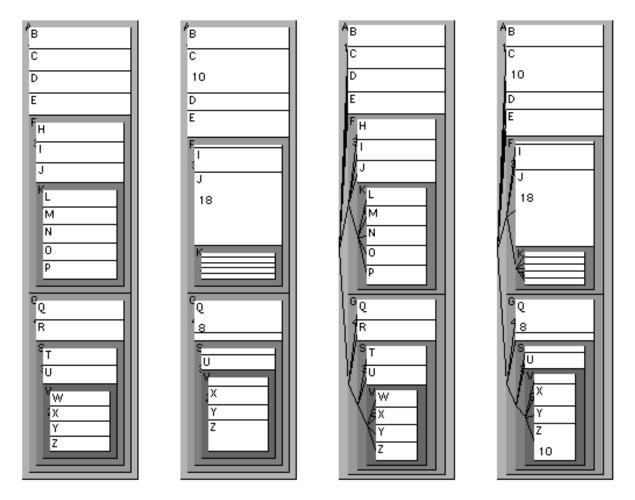


Figure 4.19: A-Z Treemap "Outlines": 1-D partitioning

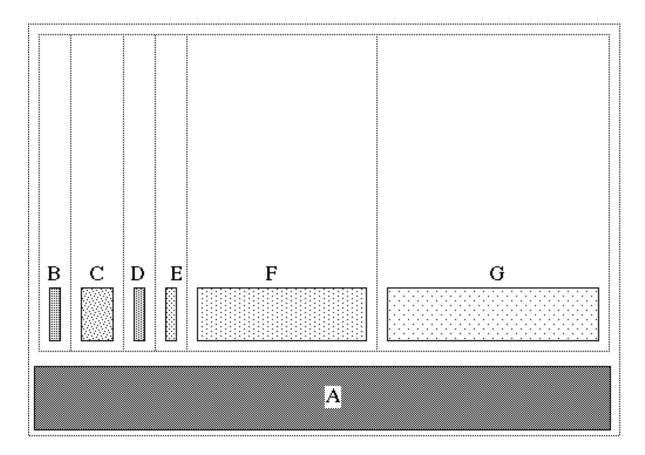


Figure 4.20: A-Z Hierarchy as Nested Stacked Bar Chart Treemap

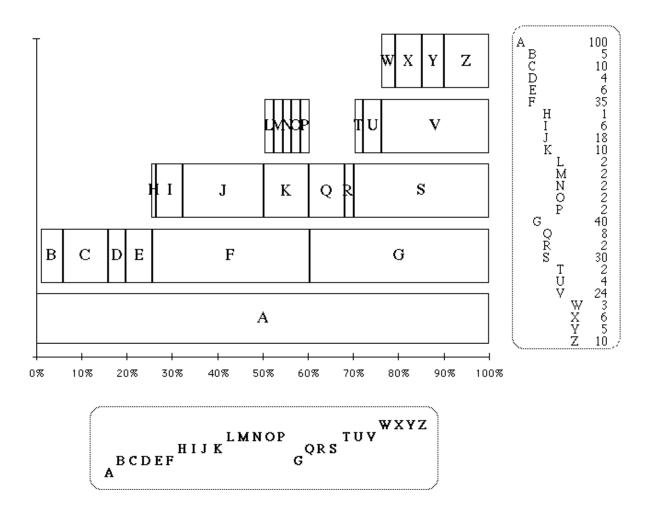


Figure 4.21: A-Z Hierarchy as Relative Stacked Bar Chart Treemap

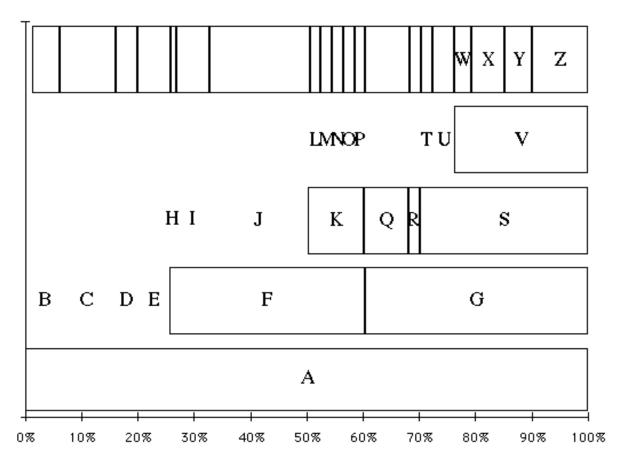


Figure 4.22: A-Z Hierarchy as Relative Stacked Leaf Bar Chart Treemap

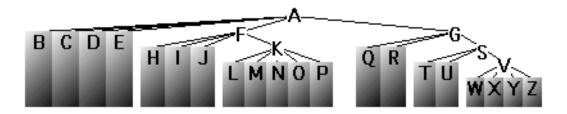


Figure 4.23: Treemap of A-Z Hierarchy as Node-Link Tree Diagram

4.13.2 Stacked Bar Charts

Stacked bar charts are simple 1-D treemaps partitioned on either the horizontal of vertical dimension, non-uniform weights produce relative stacked bar charts.

The treemap algorithms can be used to generate a variety of extensions to traditional bar charts. These range from relative bar charts which do not show the hierarchy, such as Figures 4.2 and 4.3, to those which do show the hierarchical organization such as Figures 4.4, 4.5, 4.21, and 4.22. These are all 1-D partitionings of the horizontal dimension, which have been extruded into the vertical dimension. Note that only the extent (width or height not area) of the data glyphs in the partitioned dimension is proportional to the node weight.

Figures 4.4 and 4.5 are a hybrid treemaps, similar to both relative bar charts as well as node and link diagrams. For these 1-D treemap presentations a node-link diagram has been overlaid on a relative bar chart, technically speaking the nodes have been inset on all four sides and links have been drawn between the bounding regions of parent nodes and their children.

The "stacked relative bar chart" treemaps of Figures 4.21, 4.22, 4.4 are presentations similar to those of the UNIX X Window tool XDU. XDU displays the output of the UNIX du command as a series of relative bar charts in graphics window [Dyk91]. Using the 1-D partitioning algorithm, the hierarchy is partitioned along the horizontal dimension and nodes are extruded into the second (vertical) dimension and rendered as fixed height rectangles sitting at the bottom of their bounding regions. Here again, it is essential that the tracking algorithm track only the rendered rectangles and not the nodes bounding regions for these "stacked bar chart" treemaps.

4.13.3 2-D Node and Link Diagrams

Node and link diagrams are simple 1-D treemaps partitioned on either the horizontal of vertical dimension, extruded into a 2nd dimension, with links drawn between parent nodes and their children.

By simply choosing an edge of the bounding hyperbox to call the origin, a traditional node an link tree diagram can be drawn within the bounding boxes of a 1-D nested treemap extruded into 2-D (see Section 4.5.1). The diagram is partitioned on either the horizontal or vertical axis and either the top or left hand side (respectively) is extruded into the second

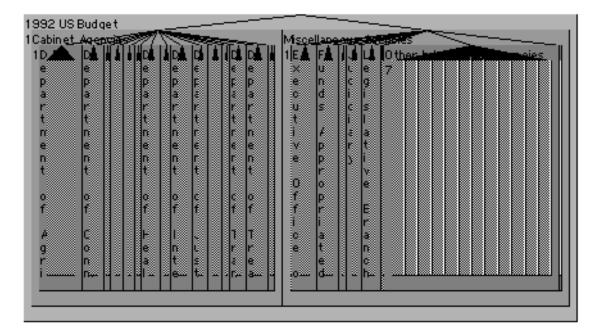


Figure 4.24: US Budget Treemap: 1-D equally weighted partitioning

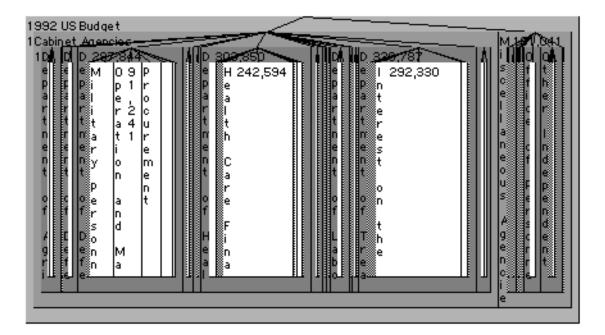


Figure 4.25: US Budget Treemap: 1-D weighted partitioning

dimension and chosen as the origin, an offset is applied to this origin edge. The nodes graphic representation is rendered in the center of the bounding box near the "origin" edge and a link is rendered from the origin of the parent to the origin of each of it's children.

Figures 4.4, 4.5, 4.19, and 4.23 are treemap presentations of the A-Z hierarchy similar to node and link tree diagrams. Note that leaf nodes in these treemaps never overlap in the partitioned dimension (as they do in the hand-drawn node and link tree diagram of Figure 3.5).

Figures 4.24 and 4.25 are 1-D "node and link" treemaps of the 1992 US Budget. The resolution of the partitioning dimension is a problem for large data sets when partitioning only one dimension, as illustrated in these figures.

4.13.4 Extrusion into Higher Dimensions

A treemap produced by partitioning an N-dimensional space can always be extruded into higher dimensions. 1-D partitioned line segments can be extruded into a 2nd dimension to provide width, much like standard bar charts (Figure 4.4). A 1-D treemap can also be extruded into 3-D to produce graphic images similar to 3-D bar charts.

If these extra dimensions are not used to encode additional information they can be misleading. For example, the volumes of 3-D business charts are often misleading as the only real information being encoded is usually one value along a single dimension – typically only the height of the 3-D volumes has meaning!

Data glyphs are a powerful technique for visualizing abstract data but care must be taken in the construction of meaningful glyphs, and users must be made aware of what they are looking at and how they should interpret it. In particular the perceptual dimension can be coded either integrally or separably. With 2^+D treemaps for example, the X and Y extents (base area) of a volume might be used in an integral fashion to code one variable while the Z extent (height) might code another variable. If the base area and height of a data glyph are coding separate variables, it is essential that users not be misled into believing that the volume of the data glyph has meaning - when in fact the glyphs in a 2-D treemap have simply been extruded into 3-D to code an additional (and separate) variable.

4.13.5 2⁺D Iconic Data Glyph Tilings of the Plane

2⁺D treemaps are one of the most innovative and exciting research areas. A landscape partitioned via the basic treemap algorithm and populated by iconic data glyphs might look vaguely similar to an aerial view of Manhattan, with various features of the icons encoding different attributes of the items in the data set. The primary benefit obtained by moving from flat rectangles to 3-D icons (boxes or pyramids) is the addition of icon features on which to map data attributes. Figures 4.26 - 4.29 are examples of a 2-D treemap extruded into a 3rd dimension.

In an interactive visualization, users would be free to smoothly move in towards blocks of interest and around nodes of interest. Free movement of the perspective point can pro-

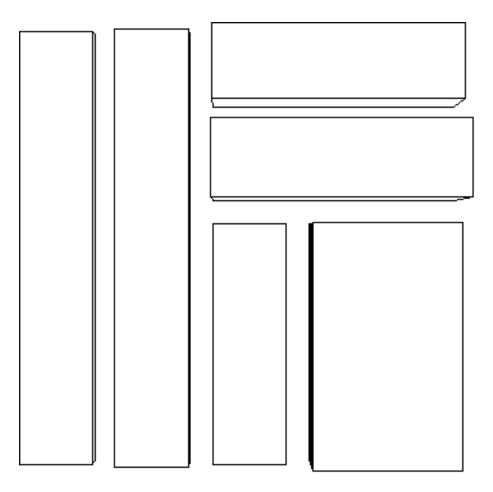


Figure 4.26: 2^+D Top View

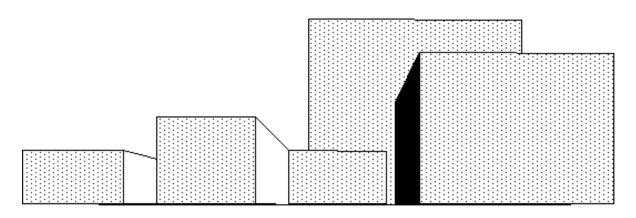


Figure 4.27: 2⁺D Front View Bar Chart

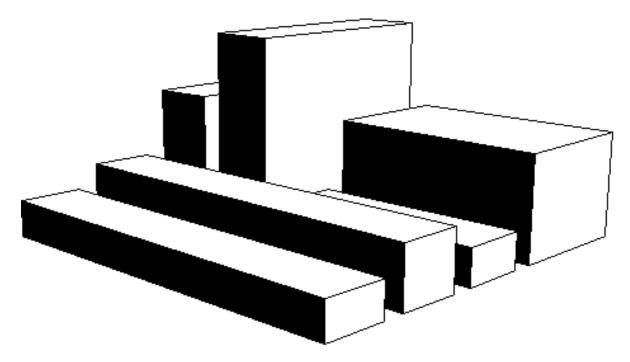


Figure 4.28: 2^+D Diagonal View

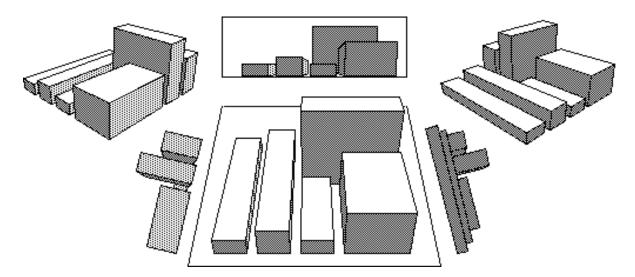


Figure 4.29: 2^+D Multiple Views with Simulated Shadows

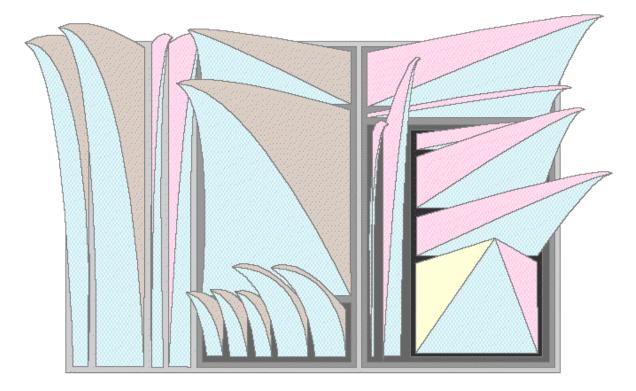


Figure 4.30: A-Z Hierarchy as a 2⁺D Iconic Data Glyphs

vide natural zooming and perspective. Local nodes, naturally defined by nearness to the perspective point, receive more display space, a natural fisheye view. As is always the case with treemaps, nodes with greater weights (more interesting data points) also receive greater display space, as their base dimensions are greater.

This work lays the ground work for researchers interested in virtual reality visualizations of abstract data, perhaps in a spirit similar to that envisioned by William Gibson in his science fiction novel "Neuromancer."

4.13.6 Shadows of Higher Dimensions: Projected Bar Charts

When the location of the viewers perspective point moves to near the horizon of 2⁺D treemap, the tallest icons stand out. If this view is projected onto a 2-D wall a projected bar chart of the icons heights is created. Figures 4.27 and 4.29 provide examples of these horizon and projected "bar chart" views.

4.13.7 2⁺D Point Extrusions

Extrusion to a single point in the third dimension creates pyramids, which do not occlude one another as severely as extruded rectangles. More complex data glyphs also allow for much richer mappings. For skewed (wavelike) pyramids the partitioned area can code one

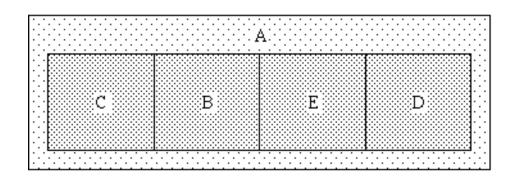


Figure 4.31: Cartesian Coordinate Bar Chart Top View

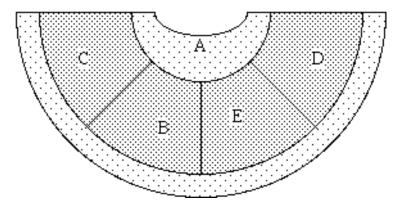


Figure 4.32: Cartesian \Rightarrow Polar Coordinate Bar/Pie Chart Top View

variable (typically node weight), and glyph height, location of the apex, apex skew, and the four sides (colors and textures) can code additional properties (similar to datajacks [Cox90]). Figure 4.30 illustrates such a 2⁺D treemap. True 3-D treemaps are volumes partitioned on all 3 dimensions (see Section 4.7 and Figure 4.6).

4.14 Polar Coordinates

Although discussions thus far have dealt with cartesian coordinates, the N-D partitioning and tracking algorithms discussed in Section 4.7 are applicable to any coordinate system (cartesian, cylindrical, spherical, ...).

For example, in the transformation from 2-D cartesian to 2-D polar coordinates, the axes (x1, x2) simply refer to angle and radius instead of width and height. Informally, all the images presented thus far can be converted into polar coordinates by simply squeezing one edge in to a point, and swinging the adjacent edges out, up, and around until they meet while letting the remaining edge stretch (see Figures 4.31, 4.32, and 4.33).

4.14.1 Hierarchical Pie Charts

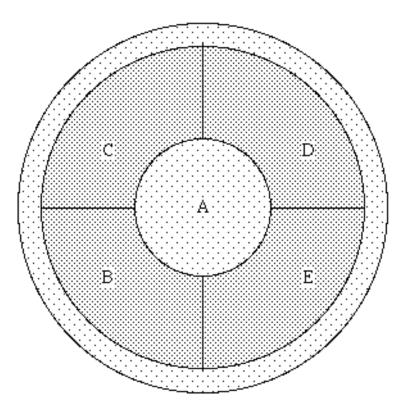


Figure 4.33: Polar Coordinate Pie Chart Top View

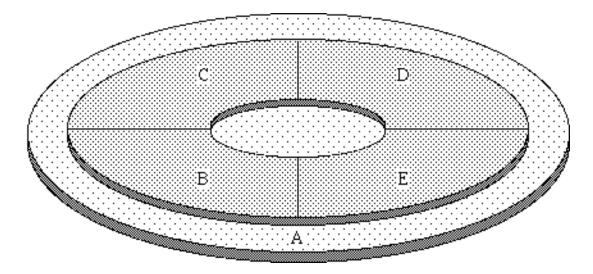


Figure 4.34: Polar Coordinate Pie Chart Oblique View

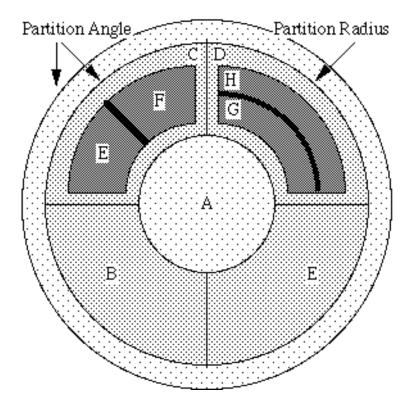


Figure 4.35: Polar Coordinate Treemap, 1-D Angular & 2-D Angular/Radius Partitioning

Treemap based polar coordinate visualization enable the construction of "pie chart" treemaps which show the relative distribution of resources (as with traditional pie charts) as well as the structure of the hierarchy. The relative weights of the nodes are represented by the angle subtended by the node, and the extrusion (and nesting) in the 2nd radial dimension reinforce the structural layout of the hierarchy. Polar treemaps are exactly analogous to cartesian coordinate treemaps and discussions of nesting, etc., will not be repeated.

4.14.2 Rendering Hierarchical Pie Charts

Rendering variations can greatly increase (or decrease) the legibility of any treemap presentation. Figures 4.36 - 4.39 show a series of rendering variations - progressing from the equivalent of stacked pie charts to the hollowed out (and arguably most legible) polar treemap of Figure 4.39.

Rich Potter created the first "pierarchy," similar to Figure 4.36, by nesting pie charts generated in a spreadsheet program. Rich's fondness for his "pierarchy" creation, and the interesting cone, cam, and drum tree work at Xerox PARC [RMC91] and the Univ. of Toronto [CZP93] led to the extension of this treemap work into polar coordinates, motivating the "grand" unified theory of containment based hierarchical visualization (treemaps) presented in this chapter.

4.14.3 Polar Node and Link Diagrams

The node and link diagrams in cartesian and polar coordinates (Figures 4.40 and 4.41) can be generated by applying 1-D partitioning algorithm in either the horizontal or angular dimensions, respectively. Figure 4.42 represents a slight polar coordinate system variation to the 1-D partitioning algorithm which simply resets the angular partitioning on each recursive call. These 1-D partitionings have all been extruded into a second dimension.

4.14.4 3-D Polar Node and Link Diagrams

Cone (Figure 4.44), Cam (Figure 4.45 [RMC91]), and Drum (Figure 4.43 [CZP93]) trees can be generated by simply extruding these 2-D polar node and link diagrams into a third dimension. Figure 4.46 is an example of how the bounding region might be calculated and rendered in 3-D polar coordinates.

4.15 Conclusion

Containment based treemap algorithms are powerful enough to generate most existing hierarchical representations as well as a great many new representations. In addition the algorithms have been designed for interactive control and are flexible enough to allow interactive manipulation.

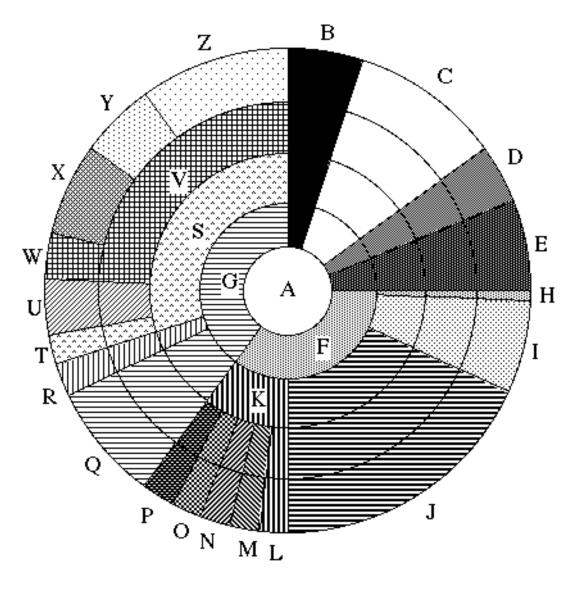


Figure 4.36: Polar Treemap (1-D Angular + Radius)

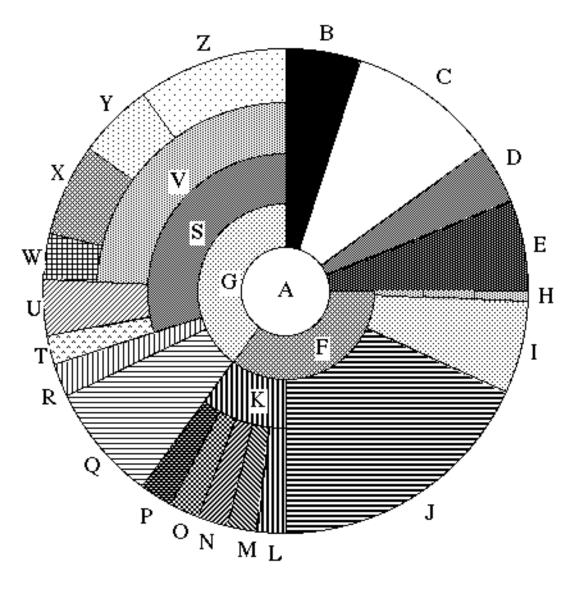


Figure 4.37: Polar Treemap with Internal Lines Removed

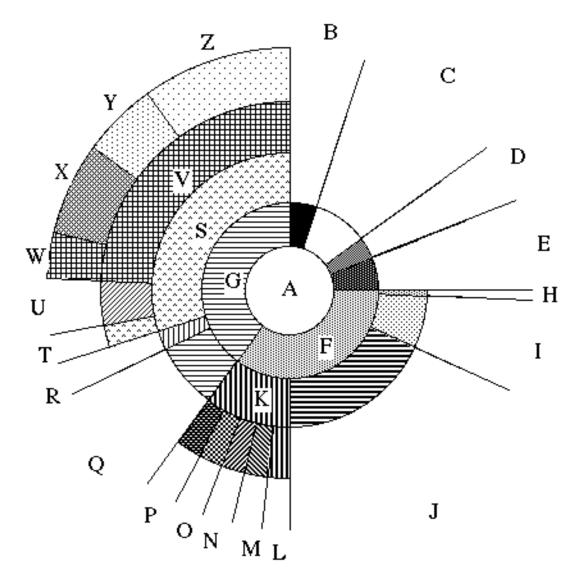


Figure 4.38: Spoked Polar Treemap

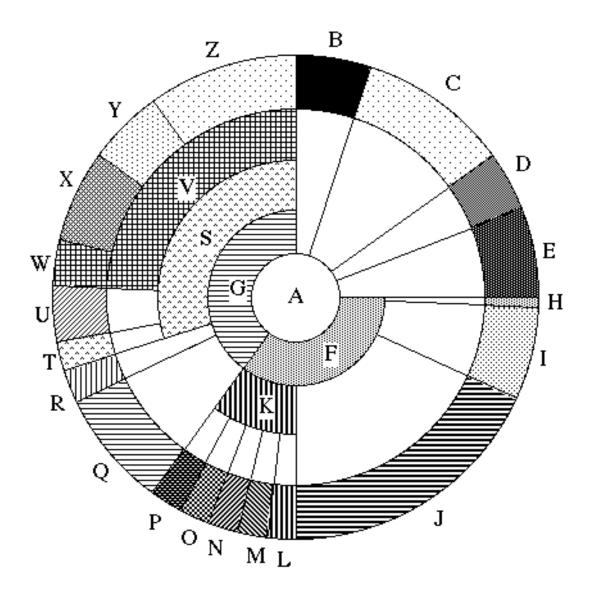


Figure 4.39: Hollow Polar Treemap

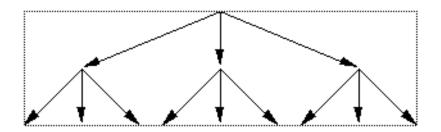


Figure 4.40: Cartesian Coordinates: 1-D Linear Partitioning

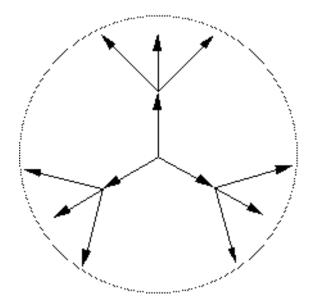


Figure 4.41: Polar Coordinates: 1-D Angular Partitioning

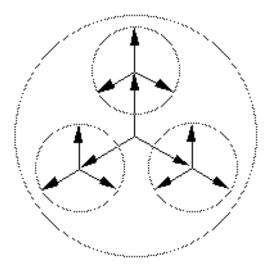


Figure 4.42: Polar Coordinates: 1-D Repeated Angular Partitioning

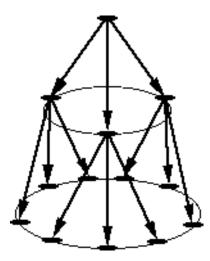


Figure 4.43: Drum Tree (Polar Treemap: 1D Angle + Radius + Height)

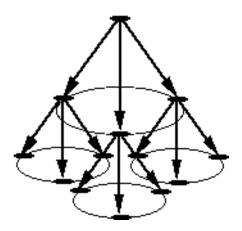


Figure 4.44: Cone Tree (Polar Treemap: 1D Angle + Radius + Height)

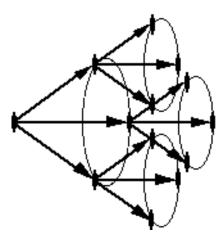


Figure 4.45: Cam Tree (Polar Treemap: 1D Angle + Radius + Height)

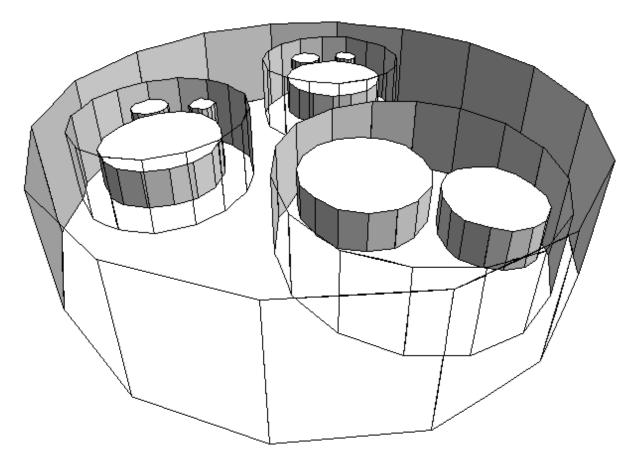


Figure 4.46: Nested Columns (1D Angle + Radius + Height)

Coupled with the ability to emphasize nodes in the hierarchy based on a distributed degree of interest, these ideas form the core of a powerful and extensible grand unified theory of hierarchical visualization - the treemap.

Chapter 5

Interface Design

"It is often said, for example, that creativity stems from the ability to formulate mentally new and different associations, often in a nonlogical and even subconscious process. If information systems can not only present stored information visually but also dynamically rearrange and reassociate items in a visual way, we might 'see' things we might not have otherwise seen...

Information maps, for example, should provide several arrangements of the same information, as the power of the computer has released stored information from the restrictions of physical proximity. They also must provide a complete overview, or world map, of all the information that is available through the system, which can be enormous, as well as the detail necessary to navigate to a chosen spot. It is quite likely that information maps will have some hierarchical properties or relative detail, as we are used to using maps that have varying levels of resolution."

[Vei88]

Static treemap presentations of hierarchy subsume many current hierarchical presentation techniques (and their algorithms) and are capable of generating a great variety of new and interesting presentations. But the real power of treemap based visualizations, from a users point of view, is the ability to interactively mold and shape presentations based on changing requirements. The principles discussed in this chapter are applicable to many information visualization situations.

This chapter presents some of the issues and requirements of a glyph based visualization interfaces, and treemaps in particular. The appropriateness of some of the most fundamental properties of the treemap interface developed here are evaluated in the studies discussed in Chapters 7 & 8.

The major topics covered are:

- Mapping data attributes to the display,
- Interface operations and feedback,

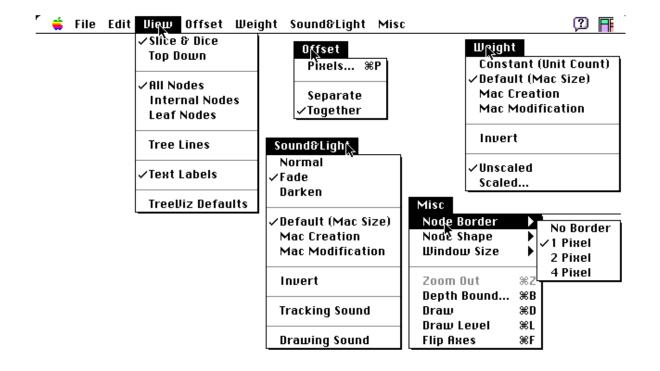


Figure 5.1: TreeVizTM Menus

- Dynamic manipulations of the data, and the
- Design of the TreeVizTM application.

5.1 Data Glyphs

"Finally, there was a wholesome lesson in the discovery that vision is not a mechanical recording of elements but the grasping of significant structural patterns ... In other words, here was scientific support for the growing conviction that images of reality could be valid even though far removed from 'realistic' semblance."

[Arn69]

Data glyphs provide an elegant and powerful basis for graphic data visualizations [Cox90]. Data glyphs are especially useful when creating visualizations of abstract data spaces which have no physically based analog. Although even physically based direct visualizations, such as atmospheric pressures in jet engine exhaust can be modeled as glyph based visualizations, where the layout of the glyphs (individual pixels in the display) correspond to physical sensor locations and a single variable (pressure) is mapped to a single display property (color).

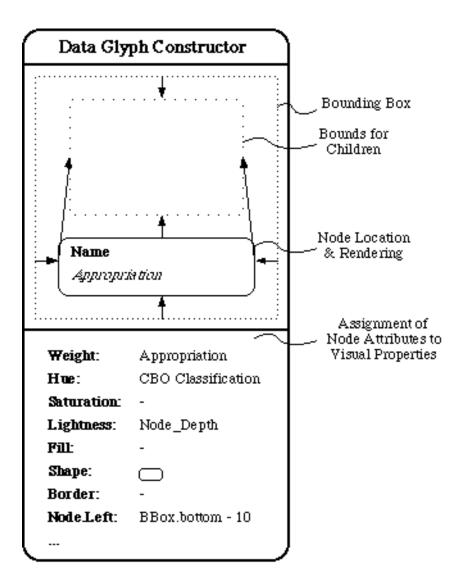


Figure 5.2: Data Glyph Construction Widget Example

This dissertation is concerned with the difficult problem of constructing visualizations of abstract data where convenient physical models are not readily available. Chapter 4 dealt with how to organize and group the members of the chorus (position the glyphs). This chapter deals with how to make them sing.

5.1.1 Mapping Attributes

Mapping attributes of the items in a data domain to glyph attributes in a visualization domain is a powerful interactive visualization technique. The human visual processing system is remarkably adept at tasks which would be quite difficult in non-visual domains. Experience with TreeVizTM has shown that it is quite easy to locate the largest red rectangle in a field

of 2000 rectangles. Answering such a question might, for example, indicate attributes about the highest volume, worst performing stock in an entire portfolio as well as its location and whether there were many candidate nodes and how they were distributed.

Humans can perform amazing visual feats in the blink of an eye with nary a second thought. These "trivial" tasks include such feats as parallel visual searches based on multiple criteria (e.g. looking for large, bright, red ovals) and snap visual judgments about clustering and distribution of glyphs based on common features – in data sets with perhaps hundreds or thousands of items. It would be foolish not to take advantage of a visual processing system the has been fine tuned by many thousands of years of evolution!

On the other hand the range of possible information codings is large and human memory resources and graphic display space are often already stretched to the limit. While it might be technically feasible to code 42 variables with a single data glyph, human short-term memory is not capable of holding the names and meanings of these 42 variables. It is generally not wise to deal with more than a few (6 or 7) different variables at one time. Answering questions about different aspects of the data set thus requires a fluid interface through which mappings and presentations of the data can be controlled to address changing requirements.

Size

Glyph size is the single most important display attribute. Regardless of a node's remaining properties, if it is so small as to be barely visible it will not be noticed. Glyph size is controlled by a single data attribute (node weight), which controls the size of an n-dimensional enclosed region in the display, where n = # partitioning dimensions.

Node weights (degree of interest) map to display size in the following manner for partitionings of the given dimensionality:

- 1-D: Line segment length or angle subtended
- **2-D:** Area
- **3-D:** Volume
- N-D: Enclosed region

There is an explicit trade-off in using N-dimensional enclosed regions to represent a single dimension variable. Vastly greater ranges of magnitude can be represented at the expense fine perceptual judgments. Using area to code a single value is a good tradeoff when the range of magnitude being portrayed is relatively large (e.g., 1 to 1 million).

Location

The global location of a data glyph's bounding region is completely determined by the partitioning algorithm. The location of features rendered within this bounding region can be determined apriori via interface controls or when rendering based on attributes of the node being rendered.

The location the pyramid apex in the glyphs of Figure 4.30 can be used as an example of locating features of the data glyph based on data attributes. For example, glyphs in a stock portfolio visualization with higher rates of return might lean (location of apex) progressively to the right while those with low rates of return might lean progressively farther to the left. Nodes with average rates of return might stand straight up. Even physically remote regions can be grouped together if they share common features (color, geometry, ...).

Color

Color is a complex aspect of human perception but it can be a very effective if the palette is well chosen. Quantifiable attributes (placed on a numeric scale) work well with different luminosity levels of the same hue (maintaining constant saturation). If a non-quantifiable attribute is to be displayed, the approach of assigning distinct hues to each attribute is effective. TreeVizTM utilizes evenly separated hues while maintaining constant saturation and luminosity to depict different file types.

User control over the color is of primary concern as color preference varies by task and individual. Aesthetically pleasing color schemes can be preselected and accompanied by a color key or chart for user reference [Cox90]. One area of color control addresses the problem of color deficiencies and monochrome monitors: providing a transformation to gray scales or patterns alleviates the problem. Gray scale diagrams [Fee91] show that even when distinct hues are eliminated, information can be conveyed via gray scale.

Text

Text labels can be used to further orient the user if space is available. Small nodes may not have space to include textual strings; however, nodes that can provide textual signposts are useful landmarks in a sea of boxes. TreeVizTM gives an indication of how text labels may be utilized in a treemap application. In Figures 5.4 and 5.5 nodes in the diagram have text labels (name and weight) in the upper left corner.

Shape

"Shape is one of the essential characteristics of objects grasped by the eyes. It refers to the spatial aspects of things, excepting location and orientation."

[Arn69]

Glyph shapes are constrained by the partitioning algorithm bounding regions and the size of the data set. Rectilinear glyph shapes are generally preferred for large data sets partitioned into rectilinear bounding regions. Rectangles pack well and extremely compact representations can be achieved.

Within these constraints a variety of variations are possible, for example, node-link diagrams can be thought of as treemaps in which internal nodes glyphs are simply lines. Glyphs may also be rendered as pyramids, ovals, or a variety of other shapes.

Texture

Mapping texture (bumps, waves) to individual glyphs is generally not useful for small glyphs, which is generally the case for large data sets. The arrangement of the glyphs themselves can create texture on a global scale [SBG90].

Sound

Hearing is an inherently linear process. The visual display properties that have been discussed rely on the inherent parallel aspects of the human visual processing system.

Sound is well-suited to the linear process of tracking the users focal point (cursor). Data attributes can be coded by audio cues when a data glyph is first selected, while the glyph remains selected, and when the glyph is deselected.

Audio cues are particularly well suited to redundant codings of data attributes. While only a few shades of any color can be distinguished accurately, 50-60 different tones can be distinguished. Sound can be very rich (tone, pitch, attack, decay, timbre, ...) and users can make quite fine distinctions between audio cues generated (tracked) in sequence.

TreeVizTM allows users to (see "Sound&Light" menu in Figure 5.1) use sound to redundantly code color properties. Simple use of 30 tones (notes) above and below middle C allow users to make quite fine distinctions in attributes such as file modification times that can not be distinguished via color properties alone.

Other Properties

The variety of visual properties available is dependent on the types of glyphs being generated. Glyphs can be skewed, lean, rotate, curve, etc... Figure 4.30 is one such example, in which the individual glyphs are wave shaped pyramids in which the area of the base, height, apex location, apex curvature, apex directionality, and properties of each side (color, texture) can be used to code data attributes.

5.1.2 Variable Transformations

It may often be the case that original expressions of variables in the data domain are not well suited to the visualization domain. In such cases the variables can be recoded or transformed as they are mapped to the visualization domain.

Function based attribute mapping allows the values in the data domain to be modified as they are passed through to the display domain. Inversion is an example of one of the simplest functions, which allows users to simply flip the domain attribute emphasis: instead of sales people with the largest profits one might be interested in sales people with the smallest profits.

Logarithmic or power functions, analogous to log-scales in plots, have proven useful for enhancing weighted degrees of interest in data sets and alleviating large discrepancies in wide ranging data sets. Mathematically complex concepts such as mapping attributes through non-linear transformations in order to emphasize features of the data set can be treated superficially (by providing an degree of interest slider for example) but knowledgeable users deserve, and will demand, a more thorough treatment [Tur93].

5.1.3 Aspect Ratio

Treemaps use a single numeric weight to determine the enclosed display region of a node in the hierarchy. Perceptual difficulties arise when comparisons are made between nodes of differing extents (e.g. height and width), as users cannot accurately gauge fine area differences between regions differing in more than one dimension. The uniformly weighted treemap of Figure 5.5 illustrates this problem – all of the leaf nodes have the same weight (area), but their heights and widths differ.

When representing node weights (a single dimension) in display spaces of 2, 3, or higher dimensions there is an explicit perceptual tradeoff between accuracy (aspect ratio variations) and the range of magnitude covered.

2-D representations are poor for comparing linear values that are similar, but they can show greater ranges, a benefit in the case of file sizes which can range over six orders of magnitude. Users may use display area to rapidly locate nodes of interest, which can then be compared in detail via mouse tracking and dialog boxes.

5.1.4 Offsets

Nesting offsets provide an explicit trade-off between seeing the forest (structure) and the trees (individual glyphs).

Treemaps convey structure via containment (nesting and grouping) in the same fashion as Venn diagrams [JS91] [Tra89]. Nesting offsets give users control over the allocation of display space between internal and leaf nodes. Larger offsets put greater emphasis on internal nodes and hence the structure of the hierarchy; smaller offsets emphasize leaf nodes. Without offsets only leaf nodes are directly visible; the internal structure of the hierarchy must be inferred from text labels and the grouping of leaf nodes.

Users viewing new hierarchies often need offsets in order to become familiar with the global structure of the hierarchy. This allows for a broad overview of the structure of the hierarchy while still allowing the most interesting leaves to show through.

After a short period of use users generally prefer smaller offsets (0, 2, or 4 pixels), as noted in the two experiments and by users of TreeVizTM. Small offsets provide a degree of global context while still maximizing the display space available for the display of leaf nodes.

Hierarchies are often used as grouping tools. Since treemaps always group sibling nodes together it is not uncommon for users to eliminate nesting offsets entirely when they are interested in content based questions, such as the properties of files in a file hierarchy.

5.1.5 Sibling Nodes

The order in which sibling nodes (glyphs) are displayed within a parent can be used to further orient the user or provide additional information about these nodes (node type, rank, alphabetic order, etc.).

A concern specific to grouping sibling nodes in treemaps is that of display size. A very thin node between much larger nodes tends to be visually lost. It is commonly the case that among siblings, leaf nodes are far smaller than internal nodes (which contain other leaf nodes), it is thus often useful to group internal and leaf nodes separately. It is also advantageous to group leaf nodes together as a nested block (when offsets have been specified) instead of nesting each individual leaf node. This nested block saves display space and also provides further distinction between leaf and internal nodes.

5.1.6 Dynamic Feedback

Dynamic feedback allows the interactive aspects of a system to reinforce aspects of the static visual representation as well as compensate for any perceived shortcomings. Dynamic displays, path highlighting, and auditory information can all provide feedback about a user's current point of interest. Interactive feedback is necessary because the number and variety of domain properties that can be statically coded in a treemap is limited.

TreeVizTM uses dynamic feedback in this fashion to display detailed information about the item in the static representation currently under the cursor. Detailed information for thousands of items could not possibly be displayed statically. In addition users can reinforce their understanding of data glyph features such as size and color by observing how the values of different items in the static visual representation are related to there detailed descriptions.

5.2 Dynamics

Direct manipulation interfaces and dynamic data require dynamic treemaps in order to deal with hierarchies that may change over time.

Visualization techniques are often read-only, but one way interaction is not mandated. Users actions may be propagated back to the original data. Direct manipulation visualization provides a unified interface through which the data can be both visualized and transformed.

It is not difficult to imagine treemaps as a visual monitor of a dynamic hierarchy such as a portfolio of stocks. Visually striking changes in the presentation of the hierarchy could alert users to important changes in the hierarchy. The parallel and highly visual nature of treemaps makes their use in monitoring situations particularly advantageous.

5.2.1 Relativity and Dynamic Behavior

Treemaps are a relative presentation method, like pie charts and stacked bars charts. They allocate space in a relative manner, and as such are inherently susceptible to global recom-

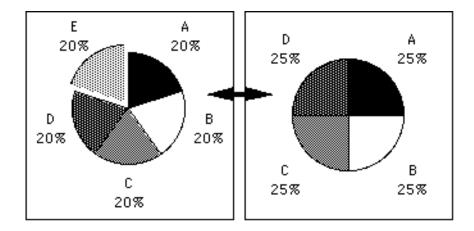


Figure 5.3: Relativity: Global Effects from Local Perturbations

putation. As illustrated in Figure 5.3 a local change in such a relative display has global effects.

There are two classes of treemap operations:

- 1. Global recalculation followed a global redraw, e.g., changing control parameters such as new offsets,
- 2. Local recalculation followed by a global redraw OR multiple localized redraws (scaling and translation), e.g. node deletion or image resizing.

Recalculation may be avoided by storing the geometry of the diagram and applying transformations and scalings to local portions of the hierarchy.

5.2.2 Node Insertion and Deletion

In some cases users will have read-only access to the hierarchy being visualized, but in many cases users will wish to directly manipulate the hierarchy. Direct manipulation of the underlying data requires the insertion and deletion of nodes in the hierarchy. Movement of nodes within the hierarchy can be accomplished via deletes and inserts

When a node is inserted or deleted the change propagates throughout the entire hierarchy. The initial local change propagates up through the hierarchy to the root of the hierarchy. Animating the changes at each level as the algorithm progress up the hierarchy can show the user how the initial change affects various portions of the hierarchy. Since treemaps are a relative presentation, local changes WILL propagate throughout the entire treemap. This relative presentation is similar to pie-chart presentations, if one slice of the pie is removed all others will become proportionately larger (Figure 5.3).

Preserving context through changes is always an important usability concern. Visually drawing the various steps (tweening) of the redisplay of the hierarchy after an insertion or deletion can help maintain a sense of context for the changes.

```
ChangeChildNode(theChild, theWeight)
{
Assign new weight to the child (0=delete)
Divide bounding region proportionately amongst all children
ReDraw each child
parentNode->ChangeChildNode(thisNode, weight)
}
ReDraw ()
{
If (visual representation available)
Translate and scale to new bounding region
else
Recalculate and Draw
}
```

Algorithm 5.1: Dynamic Algorithm Psuedocode

5.2.3 Minimum Recalculation

In a dynamic environment it is useful to isolate global recomputation from local perturbations such as node insertion, deletion, or size changes. Here we concentrate on minimizing recomputation in a dynamic environment.

The psuedo-code algorithm of Figure 5.1 propagates local changes up through the hierarchy to the root. At each level of the hierarchy the visual representations of the sub-hierarchies of the sibling nodes of the changed node can be scaled and translated instead of completely redrawn.

5.2.4 Point of View

Changing viewpoints provide a mechanism for focusing on particular portions and/or features of the display. Moving in towards a point provides a natural zoom. In 3-D a moving point of view can provide multiple views of the same display (see Figure 4.30) and a way to move in and out of particular portions of the display space (see Figure 4.6).

In 2⁺D geometry of Figure 4.30 a top, dead-center point of view provides a standard 2-D treemap perspective and the height of the nodes is largely hidden. Viewed from front dead-center the same geometry provides a view akin to bar charts. Viewing from the diagonal provides a hybrid in which the 2-D treemap partitioning is evident as are the glyph heights.

Changing points of view can be accommodated via graphics hardware or software. In any case, viewing constructed solid geometries is an area well supported by today's graphics

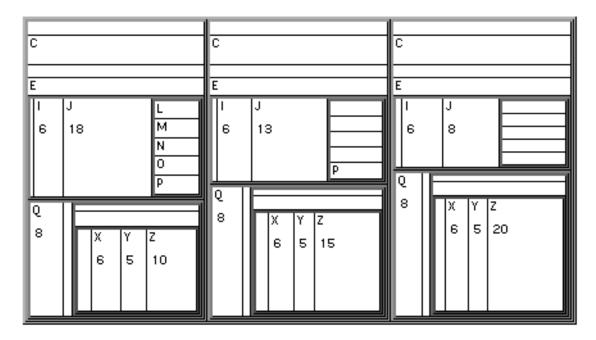


Figure 5.4: A-Z Small Multiples

machines.

5.2.5 Zooming

Zooming allows the promotion of any node to full display size (the zoomed node becoming the new root of the displayed hierarchy), providing space for the presentation of small cluttered regions. Navigational tools are a double-edged sword, for while they allow users to locate regions of interest, they also cut off users from previous contextual features.

Care should be taken to avoid disorienting the user. Zooming, therefore, should incorporate some traditional visual cues (such as zoom lines or increasing or decreasing rectangle outlines) to identify what is being zoomed in or away from. For very large data sets it is often useful to maintain both a global view and a separate local (zoomed) view.

5.2.6 Small Multiples

Treemaps promote relative comparisons and are particularly suited to the presentation of small multiple views or animation when relative comparisons are desired. Treemaps allow small multiple views to be presented by incorporating individual views into a larger meta-hierarchy. Figures 5.4 and 5.5 are small multiples views of the A-Z hierarchy.

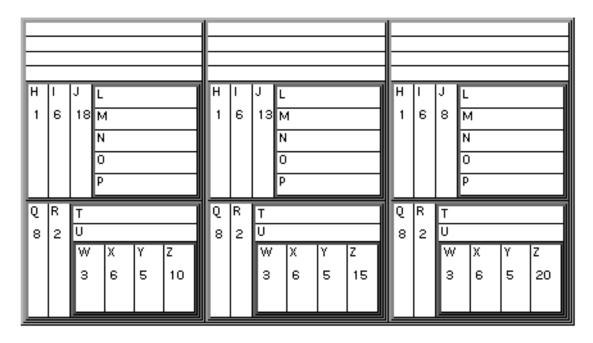


Figure 5.5: A-Z Small Multiples, equally weighted nodes

5.2.7 Animation

"Motion is the strongest visual appeal to attention ... Motion implies a change in the conditions of the environment, and change may require reaction." [Arn69]

Animation with treemaps is one approach to visualizing relative changes over time. Today's graphics hardware makes it possible to visualize relative change on a global scale in real time.

Fast, smooth, real-time animation between views can solve some of the loss of context problems currently associated with dynamic manipulations. For example, smooth real-time navigation provides a continuous context shift rather than the abrupt loss of the context currently experienced by users [CRM91]. Animation can also help locate trends over time, from the dynamics of government spending over the last 100 years to the dynamics of the stock market this week.

It is important to note once again that treemaps are a relative presentation technique. As such items in an animation which appear to change may actually remain constant in an absolute sense, as it may be that other items in the presentation are changing relative to the item of interest.

5.2.8 Filtering & Linking

Filtering nodes allows users to concentrate on features of interest. Users may wish to see only those nodes satisfying certain properties. Examples include: internal nodes, leaf nodes, spec-

ified branches of the hierarchy, nodes of certain depths or nodes with a particular attribute (for example, all text files).

Multiple linked views can provide insight not provided by any single view. At the very least users should be able to simultaneously view the raw data used to generate the currently selected data glyph. Cursor tracking and the dynamic text display provide this basic functionality.

Providing multiple linked visualizations of the data set provides the capability necessary to correlate different features of the data set. Selecting the glyphs with a common data feature in one view might simultaneously select only glyphs correlated via some other data feature in a separate view. For example, selecting expensive, warm points in a scatter plot of national home prices might simultaneously highlight homes in southern California and Hawaii in a separate map view [BMMS91].

Dynamic Queries

Dynamic queries are the direct manipulation extension of textual database queries. Direct manipulation widgets allow users to pose multiple, rapid, and reversible interactive queries, tailoring their search based on the updates of the display. Dynamic queries are an instantiation of general linked views, in which one of the views is typically an interface control widget (button, slider, ...) which controls the presentation of data in the main view.

For example, a user looking at a financial portfolio containing 1000 bond issues could easily manipulate a slider highlighting bonds in the display based on their rate of return. With such a tool, trends in the data could be visualized by manipulating the slider and watching the highlighting patterns fluctuate across the display. In a similar vein, a direct manipulation widget could be used to prune the data space. Perhaps this same hypothetical user is interested only in bonds whose quality rating lies within a certain range. Instead of zooming in on a particular region of the display the user could filter out all of the nodes outside of the selected range.

A capability that would allow users to specify queries and have the results shown by highlighting or blinking matching bounding boxes is the most prevalent request. Issues here relate to appropriate highlighting mechanisms and feedback to users [WS92] [BMMS91].

5.3 TreeVizTM Design and Development

The TreeVizTM application is quite general and was used to generate the majority of the figures in this dissertation. TreeVizTM is available to the public and has been in use for 3 years (see Appendix C for details).

The general principles underlying treemaps and the TreeVizTM implementation are discussed throughout the dissertation. This section discusses some of the specific details of the TreeVizTM implementation.

5.3.1 Object-Oriented Design

TreeVizTM runs on the Macintosh line of personal computers. It has been implemented in object-oriented C (Think C 5.0). As mentioned previously, the TreeVizTM implementation is approximately 17,000 lines of source code, including blank lines and comment lines. The treemap algorithms are conceptually quite succinct, although in reality the actual algorithms that have been implemented are quite detailed.

A considerable portion of the code relates to the maintenance of a modern Macintosh application with a substantial graphical user interface. TreeVizTM is a normal Macintosh application, as such it can be run over a network as well as on the local host machine.

Object-oriented design techniques are a natural match for glyph based visualization. Every glyph (data item) is an object responsible for its graphic representation as well as communication with related glyphs. For TreeVizTM this simply means that each node in the hierarchy is an object which maintains its own state information and passes messages on to its children.

TreeVizTM maintains the entire hierarchy in memory, each node contains a list of its children. A general CNode class encapsulates all of the functionality of a basic treemap, including required data such as node name and weight as well as the algorithmic functionality. Sub-classes of the CNode class provide support for alternative data sets and variations of the treemap algorithms.

5.3.2 User Interface

The menu-based (see Figure 5.1) TreeVizTM interface is designed to allow user control of the graphic representation of the hierarchy. The interface is very much in spirit of the Macintosh design philosophy and users may simply try various menu selections in order to see their effect on the graphic representation - all actions are reversible. Simple statistical analysis is used to provide appropriate attribute mapping when necessary (e.g. color fades).

Cursor tracking during idle cpu time provides continuous feedback about the users current point of interest. The feedback region and color key are continuously visible in the lower portion of the window. This single window approach avoids the problem of obscuring information under overlapping windows.

5.3.3 Dealing with Limited Display Space

The TreeVizTM design places a premium on display space. By default an offset of 2 pixels provides some structural context while maximizing content area. Nodes also default to filled rectangles (which pack tightly) with black borders on only the right and bottom edges. Simple space saving measures, such as leaving off nodes borders on 2 sides, dramatically increase the compactness of the representation and directly affect the applicability of TreeVizTM to larger data sets.

The TreeVizTM implementation draws each node by first drawing a filled rectangle and then drawing border lines. A heuristic approach "borrows" display space from sibling nodes

to avoid dropping small (<1 pixel) nodes out of the display. Nodes whose width or height is a single pixel are drawn with a dashed border to allow the fill color to show through. In practice, groups of small nodes often occur in "clumps" and this strategy allows the general color of the collection to show through the stippled borders.

5.3.4 Multiple Data Sets

The design of the application is data driven, there is one window for each separate data set. The data is either scanned directly from the hard disk or read in from a data file. Data files may represent the hierarchy either explicitly via a list of lists format, or implicitly via a flat file categorical data. In the case of a flat file, the hierarchy is built via a hierarchical decomposition of the data set based on categorical variables specified in the file header.

Macintosh File Hierarchies

TreeVizTM directly supports the visualization of file hierarchies on the Macintosh. Users may select a folder from the standard Macintosh "Open File" dialog box and TreeVizTM will scan the file hierarchy below the selected folder directly from the hard disk and create a treemap visualization (see Figure 3.2).

TreeVizTM provides explicit support for mapping Macintosh file sizes, creation dates, and modification dates to node weights, color saturations, and tones in the representation. By default node weights represent file size and the color key shows file types. To free up space on a full hard disk, for example, a user might map file sizes to node weights and fade node colors (reduced saturation) based on file modification dates. This would quickly show space usage (node sizes) on the disk while providing an indication of file type (hue) and age (saturation).

5.4 Conclusion

Direct control over constructions of the visualization can provide users with a deeper understanding of the presentation and improve their confidence in the information being presented [HH90]. As with any interface, novice users should be able to work their way slowly and gradually into the degree of control and complexity they are comfortable with.

Tools are merely a means to an end. Treemaps are a flexible interactive tool that provide a means to extract usable information from large bodies of hierarchical data.

People use tools to solve problems. Creating interactive tools that fit people makes sense. We will never achieve the best fit, but interactive visualization tools such as treemaps are a step in the right direction, providing people with dynamic control over high-bandwidth communications.

Chapter 6

Categorical Data

Treemaps are an effective and efficient visualization technique not just for hierarchical data spaces, but for any data space to which hierarchical decompositions can be applied. Hierarchically decomposable data spaces for which grouping and categorization are of interest have quite natural treemap representations. These types of data spaces include tables, multi-way tables, spreadsheets and databases.

6.1 Related Work

Statisticians have developed mosaic displays of contingency tables which are close cousins to the treemap [HK81] [Wan85] [HK84]. Mosaic displays are a graphic technique for displaying the hierarchical decomposition of statistical variability typically presented in tabular contingency tables. Although the focus is somewhat different and the two techniques were derived independently, mosaic displays and categorical treemaps are largely equivalent.

6.2 Hierarchical Decomposition

When confronted with vast quantities of data people must organize their thoughts in order to make sense of the information contained in the data. One way people organize their thoughts is to organize their data, reorganize their data, and then refine their reorganizations. A common and powerful organizing scheme often employed is that of categorization, or hierarchical decomposition of the data into groups related by common features. Categorization in such a fashion leads directly into the domain of treemaps - hierarchically structured data.

Organizing data is the first step of envisioning the information contained in the data, holding the data in the minds eye and seeing what distinguishes different portions of the data from one another, grasping the trends and exceptions. By categorizing and grouping data we move from a sea of unique particulars into more abstract views of the data. Upon arriving at the correct level of abstraction relevant decisions can be made.

A key feature of treemaps is that when looking at a forest of abstractions and noting global trends, the unique particulars are not lost.

Interactive visualizations allow users to permute the groupings they imposed on the data, looking for trends and anomalies. Interactive decompositions may support the categorization and abstraction inherent in decision making

Presented with a collection of data records each of which contains n attributes, their are n! possible partionings of this data corresponding to the n! treemaps views.

For example, if we have 3 attributes such as Vehicle, Age, and Sex, there are 6 unique orderings of these attributes (e.g. VAS, VSA, AVS, ASV, SVA, SAV).

Partitioning data in this manner results in uniform depth hierarchies if data points exist in all categories. This standardization of the hierarchy is desired as the quantity of data and the complexity of the layout demand that the user be able to rely on transferring assumptions uniformly throughout the diagram.

Tours of the Data

When number of partition dimension for hierarchical decomposition is small it is possible to automatically generate tours of all possible presentations. For complex data sets techniques similar to multi-dimensional statistical grand tours may be used, where a series of "interesting" decompositions are automatically generated for the user [BA86].

Automatic permutations of multi-dimensional data are especially relevant to data spaces of high dimensionality, as these data spaces are especially "roomy" and users are unlikely to stumble across interesting projections of the data by chance.

6.3 "Tabular" Treemaps

Tables are excellent tools for looking up precise values but they are poor tools for making global comparisons.

Which cell in a table contains the largest value? This value can often be discovered by the longest number in the table, which often makes its cell proportionately darker than most of the other cells.

Given any 2-D table, how can we "pump up" the visual presentation of each cell to accurately represent the value that it contains? Treemaps are one way to achieve this goal.

6.3.1 Traffic Accidents Victims, in France, in 1958

Information can have 2, 3, ... n, components, and n can be quite large. It is sufficient that one of the components be common to all of the data.

Consider the following example:

- Analysis of highway accidents in France.
- INVARIANT—an accident victim.

∞	Pedestrian	Bicycles	Motorcycles	Four-wheeled	
Q	28455	17163	74312	60800	

Table 6.1: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type

J. Bertin, Semiology of Graphics

Treemaps can be quite easily extended to present tabular data. A simple table with only two organizing variables (rows and columns) can be thought of as being divided first based on one variable (e.g. row) and then divided one the other (e.g. column). This is equivalent to a simple hierarchy split first by row and then by column.

An example will best illustrate this idea. The data in Tables 6.1, 6.3, 6.4, and 6.5 represent Traffic Accident Victims [Ber83]. The graphs of Figures 6.1, 6.3, 6.5, and 6.7 for this data have been taken directly from [Ber83]. Treemap Figures 6.2, 6.4, 6.6, and 6.8 have been constructed to mirror the layout of the cells in Tables 6.1-6.5. It should be noted that these tables are multi-category tables, standard row by column tables are a simple subcase with 2 categories.

6.3.2 Traffic Accidents Victims, in France, in 1958, by Vehicle Type

Table 6.1 groups individual traffic accident victims based on their mode of transport. We see that motorcycles are responsible for the largest proportion of traffic accident victims. We also see that bicycles account for the fewest traffic accident victims. With a little mental calculation we see that there were roughly 2/3 (.6) as many bicycle traffic accident victims as pedestrian traffic accident victims.

Numeric tables are an excellent tool for presenting precise values but comparisons between groups require numeric calculations. For this simple data set, position judgments [CM84] are most efficient for comparisons between groups. The simple bar graph of Figure 6.1 is an example where users need only compare the positions of the tops of the bars in order to make comparative judgments.

A slightly less effective method for presenting this data requires users to make judgments of length, such as in a stacked bar or the treemap of Figure 6.2. The treemap of Figure 6.2 requires only length judgments as the vertical dimension is fixed and only horizontal extents vary. Although users are free to make comparisons based on areas, in the case of sibling treemap nodes which share one common dimension, simple length judgments on the non-common dimension are more accurate. Graphic data presentations such as graphs and treemaps facilitate rapid comparisons at the expense of precise but mentally challenging numeric calculations.

Figure 6.2 is the simplest realistic case of a categorical treemap. In Figure 6.2 the hierarchy being portrayed is given by the outline of Table 6.2.

Traffic Accident Victi	ms 184,162
Pedestrians	28,957
Bicycles	17,247
Motorcycles	74,887
Four-wheeled vehicle	s 63,071

Table 6.2: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type

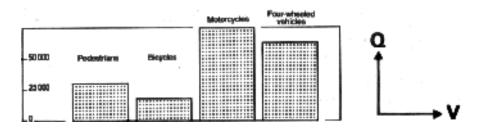


Figure 6.1: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type

Notice that in Figure 6.2 the location of the elements in the treemap presentation are in exactly the same relative locations as the table. At this level of division Figure 6.2 is a single standard stacked bar chart. With appropriate labeling and a small data set it is not necessary to lose any information when moving from a tabular representation to a graphic representation. The precise values could have been placed on top of the bars in the graph of Figure 6.1, or inside the individual treemap partitions of Figure 6.4. We will not see the best features of graphic treemap representations until we get to the complicated tabular representations which have no natural representation as simple bar graphs or plots.

6.3.3 Traffic Accidents Victims, in France, in 1958, by Vehicle Type and Sex

The Traffic Accident Victim data in Table 6.3, Figure 6.3, and Figure 6.4 represents a 3 level hierarchy. Level 0 is the root (all Traffic Accident Victims); level 1 partitions the data space based on vehicle type; and level 2 further subdivides the data space based on sex. Progressive subdivision of the tabular data in Tables 6.3, 6.4, and 6.5 makes comparisons of the higher level divisions increasingly more difficult. The simple bar graph of Figure 6.1 has now become the stacked bar graph of Figure 6.3, still a standard construction at this level of division. The treemap of Figure 6.2 has now become the treemap of Figure 6.4, now a stacked bar chart in two dimensions. ¹

¹At this point it is worth noting that the ordering of dimensions in Bertin's tables and graphs are not necessarily consistent. Because of this and the presence of some small numeric errors, the data in the Tables has been reworked. The original data source is the Ministère des Travaux Publics.

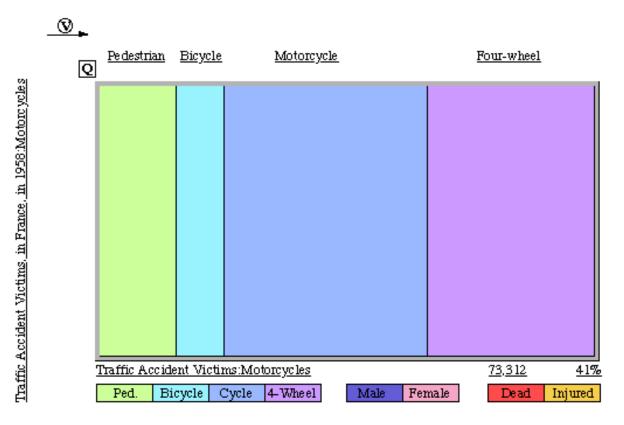


Figure 6.2: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type

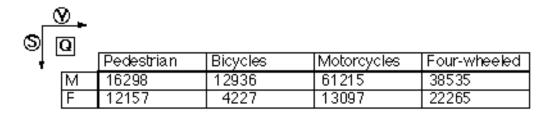


Table 6.3: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type and Sex

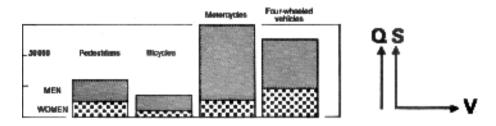


Figure 6.3: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type and Sex

Treemaps can be thought of as a series of nested, space-filling stacked bar charts. Alternating stacked bar charts between the horizontal and vertical axes with each additional variable would provides the reader with a generalized algorithm for constructing these tables and graphs.

In Figure 6.4 the width of each bar encodes the first level division (vehicle type) and the partitioning of each first level divisions (vehicle type column) encodes the distribution of the second level division (sex). First level comparisons are a little more difficult as length (or area) must be compared, as opposed to position (or length) for the standard stacked bar chart of Figure 6.3. But second level divisions (sex) are now much easier to compare between first level division (vehicle type) as this is now a simple position judgment on a common scale, as compared to the complicated proportion judgments of two length judgments required for the standard stacked bar of Figure 6.3.

The question "How do accident distributions between men and women vary by vehicle type?" is greatly facilitated by the treemap presentation. Treemaps are not the most efficient graphic data presentation technique for all data sets and questions, but for proportional distribution questions and subdivided data sets they are a powerful tool. We will show two more complex divisions of this data to illustrate this point.

The addition of a third variable (Consequences of accident - death or injury) to Table 6.4 has brought us beyond the bounds of simple stacked bar graphs. A third variable has forced the use of separate scales for deaths and injuries in the graph of Figure 6.5.

The widths of the bars for deaths and injuries are indicative of the qualitative relationship in their quantities. Comparisons between deaths and injuries can only be made by reading values off of the respective scales and then comparing these values. It is a design artifact that the narrow bar indicating 1232 male pedestrian deaths in Figure 6.5 is taller than the broad bar indicating 15,470 male pedestrian injuries. With different scales the relative heights

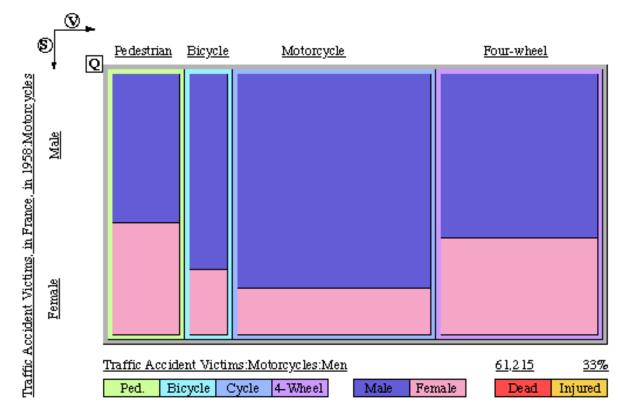


Figure 6.4: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type and Sex

_ [<u>⊗</u>								
S		Pedestrian		Bicycles		Motorcycles		Four-wheeled	
	Q	d	i	d	i	d	i	d	i
	М	1225	15073	699	12237	2659	58556	1806	36729
	F	568	11589	126	4101	318	12779	685	21580

Table 6.4: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, and Consequence

between the death and injury bars could have drastically varying visual impact.

The treemap of Figure 6.6 preserves a strict relationship between the number of accident victims within a category and the area of the region representing that category. The scale is set by the outermost rectangle, "Traffic Accident Victims, in France, in 1958," which represents all 184,162 accident victims (100%). Note that it is not only the individual cells in Table 6.4 whose quantities are accurately represented by area, but all of the higher level enclosing categories as well.

Items, either individual cells or higher level enclosing cells, at the same level in the categorization (i.e. hierarchy) will always have one dimension in common and hence can be more accurately compared via a simple length judgment. In addition subcategories will always be aligned relative stacked bars within a category, allowing for comparisons between groups, such as the comparisons by "Sex for Consequence" within each "Vehicle Type" and the comparison by "Consequence" for "Vehicle Type" within "All Accident Victims". For binary variables this utilizes our most accurate visual judgment, that of position along a common scale, although in general only the first and last partition in a series multiply partitioned stacked bars will have an endpoint in common.

In Figure 6.6 we see the following:

- 1. Males injuries with motorcycles are the largest single accident group,
- 2. Not only are men disproportionately represented for all Vehicle types, but they are more likely to be killed than women.

6.3.4 Traffic Accidents Victims, in France, in 1958, by Vehicle Type, Consequences, and Sex

In Table 6.5 and Figures 6.7, 6.8, and 6.9 we see that:

- 1. The old and young are more likely to be involved in Pedestrian and Bicycle accidents,
- 2. Middle aged people are involved in the majority of motorized vehicle accidents,
- 3. The only category in which female accidents exceed male accidents is 50+ Pedestrian Injuries.
- 4. The death/injury ratio is higher for older age groups.

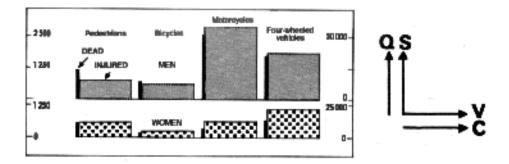


Figure 6.5: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, and Consequence

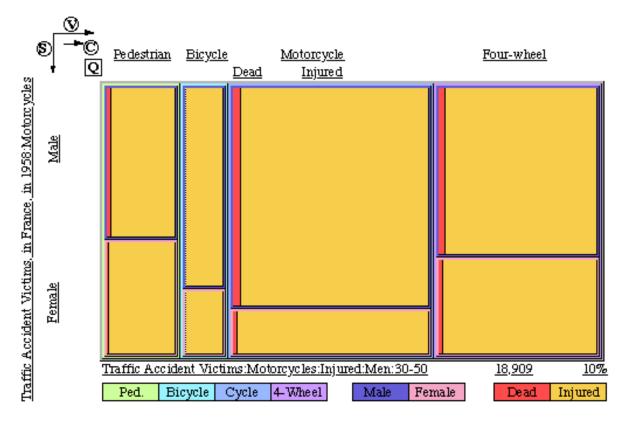


Figure 6.6: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, and Consequence

Г	\odot	-								
ଞ	•	0	Pedest	rian	Bicycles		Motorcycles		Four-wheeled	
t de	1	Q	d	i	d	i	d	İ	d	i
M		50	704	5206	396	3863	742	8597	513	7423
		30	223	3178	146	3024	889	18909	720	15086
		20	78	1521	55	1565	660	18558	353	9084
		10	70	1827	76	3407	362	12311	150	3543
		0	150	3341	26	378	6	181	70	1593
F		50	378	5449	56	1030	78	1387	253	5552
		30	49	1814	24	1118	98	3664	199	7712
		20	24	864	10	609	82	4010	107	4361
		10	28	1495	31	1218	54	3587	61	2593
		0	89	1967	5	126	6	131	65	1362

Table 6.5: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, Consequence, and Age

5. The proportion of male/female motorcycle injury ratio increases with every age group (see Figure 6.9).

At this level of complexity the tabular data format is becoming increasingly difficult use, but is often a necessary aid to the graphic diagrams. Treemaps have been designed as an interactive visualization tool, by moving the cursor over the display users can see the data values for any region on the display.

6.3.5 Traffic Accidents Victims, in France, in 1958, by Vehicle Type, Age, Sex, and Consequences

The observant reader might have noted that in the progression through Vehicle Type, Sex, Consequence, and Age variables were added in a strict relative order one at a time, although this need not be the case. The progression of this example could have proceeded in a number of ways.

We could have chosen any of the four variable for the first partition of the data set, any of the remaining three for the next partition, either of the remaining two for the third partition, and finally only the remaining variable to add to the fourth partition. In fact there are twenty-four (4! = 4*3*2*1 = 24) progressions we could have followed, corresponding to the 24 unique presentation of this four variable data set with the given bins for each variable.

6.4 Conclusion

Treemaps allow users to permute the groupings they impose on the data, looking for trends and anomalies, directly supporting the types of grouping and abstraction often associated with insight.

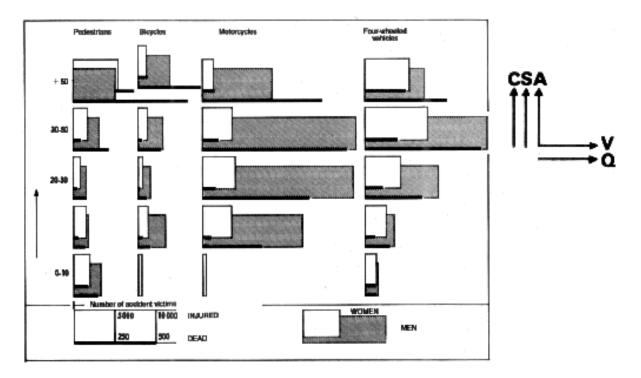


Figure 6.7: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, Consequence, and Age

Categorical treemaps have great potential as a multivariate exploratory data analysis tools, but the interface ideas presented have not been extensively evaluated with impartial users.

The results of the experiments presented in Chapters 7 and 8 provide further examples of the applicability of treemaps to non-hierarchical data.

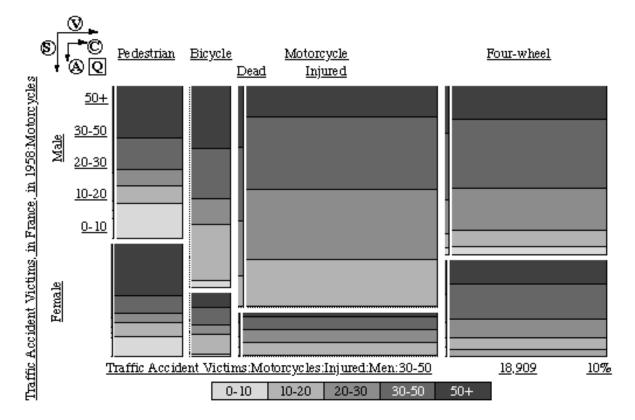


Figure 6.8: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Sex, Consequence, and Age

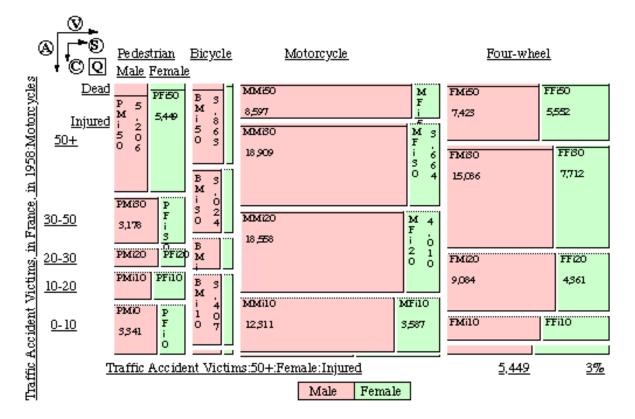


Figure 6.9: Traffic Accidents by Vehicle Type, Age, Sex, and Consequence

Chapter 7

Directory Browsing Experiment

"The purpose of computing is insight, not numbers."

Richard Hamming

This chapter presents and analyzes the results of the first of two separate usability experiments. Both experiments were designed to reflect real-world situations and needs. The insight gained from these formal laboratory experiments can be used to guide future implementations of data visualization systems and treemaps, as the ultimate goal of this dissertation is to improve life for people who deal with hierarchical and categorical data.

Lab members and colleagues have provided a great deal of support and enthusiasm for hierarchical visualization with treemaps. But the real problems, questions, and answers lie in the failures and successes of impartial users. Only usability studies and experiments with actual subjects can confirm or deny a researcher's intuition.

This initial usability study was conducted in fall of 1991. Experienced UNIX users were asked to perform a number of timed tasked on a large directory structure. The UNIX command line interface was compared with the treemap interface in a counterbalanced order within subject design. A large UNIX directory structure provided the hierarchically structured data. A range of questions were asked, it was expected that the treemap interface would facilitate some queries and prove difficult to use for others. Observations of the subjects were recorded and the insights gained shaped continuing research and implementation efforts.

7.1 Subjects

All subjects all had at least one year of UNIX experience and no previous experience with treemaps. The 12 subjects for this experiment were all experienced computer users affiliated with the University of Maryland.

7.2 Method

	I1		I2		
Subject	Q1	Q2	Q1	Q2	
1	1	Х	Х	2	(numbers indicate order)
2	х	2	1	х	
3	X	1	2	х	
4	2	х	х	1	
12	2	Х	Х	1	

Table 7.1: Interface & Question Set Counterbalancing (repeats with period of 4)

This experiment compares the treemap interface for the visualization of hierarchical information with a standard command line interface (UNIX). It is within-subject counterbalanced design with 12 subjects, there are three subjects per group. Subjects answered 7 timed directory browsing questions with each interface. A 5 minute time limit was imposed, after 5 minutes the time was recorded as 300 seconds (5 minutes), an error noted, and the subject was asked to move on to the next question.

Independent Variables:

- 1. I Interface (2 treatments: UNIX vs. treemap)
- 2. Q Question Set (2 treatments)

Dependent Variables:

- T Time (for timed questions)
- A Accuracy (for incidental learning questions)
- R Satisfaction Rating (for interface satisfaction questions)

Subjects used both interfaces and question sets in a counter-balanced order. For example Subject #1 answered Question Set #1 using interface #1 and then answered Question Set #2 using Interface #2. Subject #2 answered Question Set #1 using interface #2 and then answered Question Set #2 using Interface #1, ... (see Table 7.1).

The two interfaces are very different and effects due to interface were expected. The two questions sets are matched by question, e.g. question 1 in set A and question 1 in set B are nearly identical. Effects due to the question set (question A1 vs. B1) were offset by counterbalancing. The design required two question sets as subjects could not be asked to answer the same question twice. Information retrieval tasks preclude having users repeat the same task, unlike motor tasks where the same task can often be measured repeatedly. The within subject design allowed users to make subjective comments and comparisons of the interfaces used.

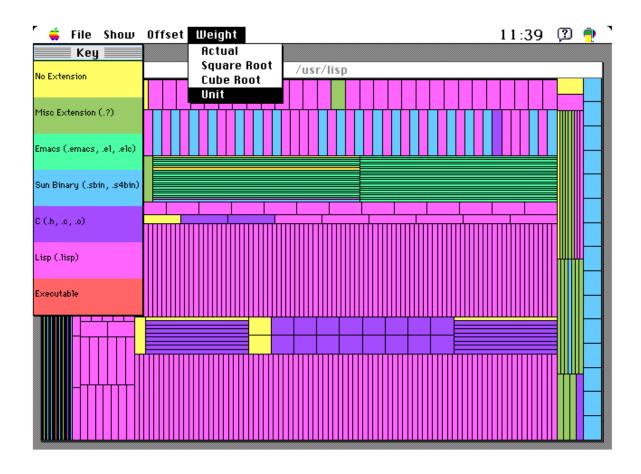


Figure 7.1: Treemap Interface Default View: Unit Weights

7.3 Interface Treatments

7.3.1 Treemap Interface

This usability study was conducted early in the treemap development process and the implementation lacked many of the features discussed in this dissertation. Subjects were able to control 3 aspects of the presentation:

Visibility Whether Files, Directories, or both are visible,

Offset Pixel offset (separate) between items,

Weight Transforms of the file size attribute.

A color key coding the file type (binary, source, ...) was presented in a separate window. While pressing the mouse button and moving the cursor in the display, a dialog box popped up to provide standard UNIX type textual information (Figure 7.6). Users could not open,

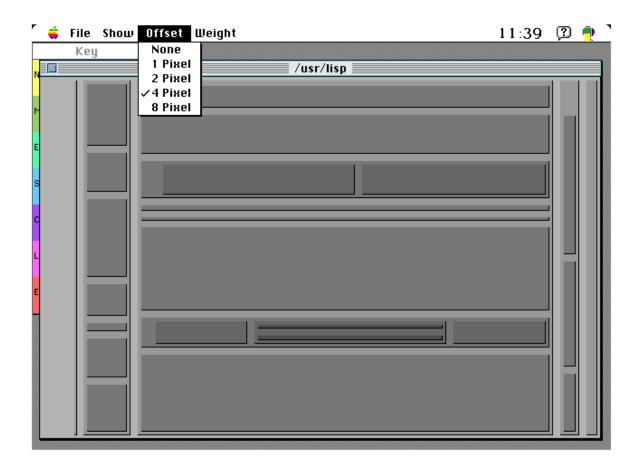


Figure 7.2: Treemap Interface Directory View: Unit Weights

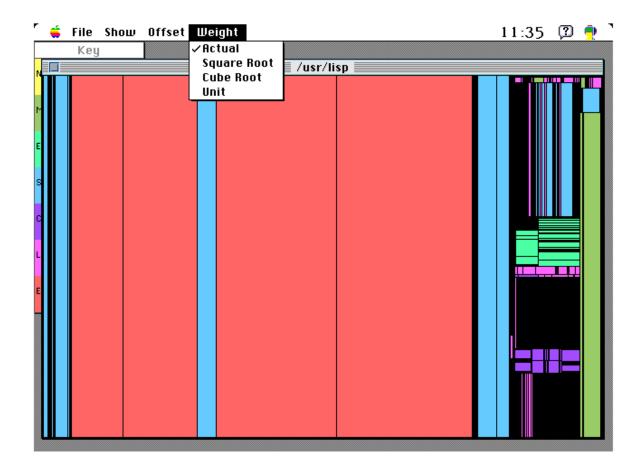


Figure 7.3: Treemap Interface: Actual Weights

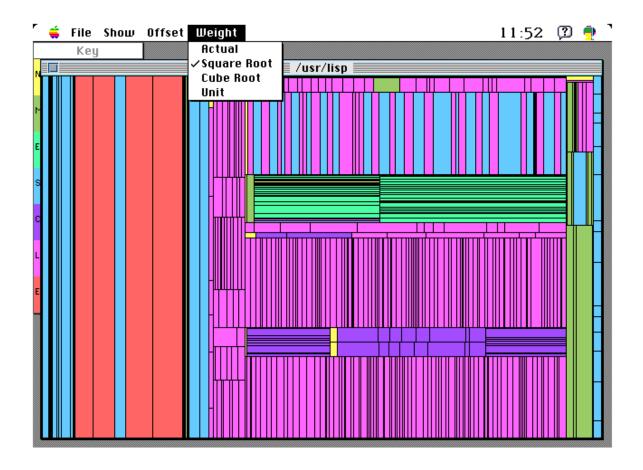


Figure 7.4: Treemap Interface: Square Root Weights

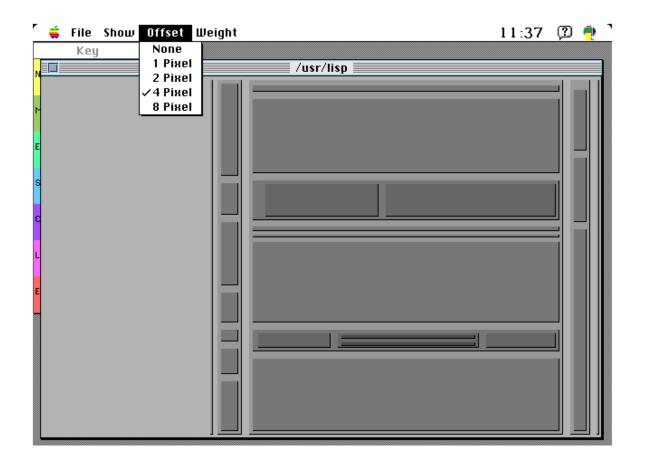


Figure 7.5: Treemap Interface Directory View: Square Root Weights

/usr/lisp/goodies/flavors/whatever drr-xrwx Wed, Jan 15, Year 12444666 Bytes						
drr-}	rwx Wed	Jan 15, Year	12444666	Bytes		

Figure 7.6: Treemap Interface Interactive Feedback

close, or zoom in to specific portions of the hierarchy. Only global views with global modifications to node visibility, offset, and weight were available. The display consisted solely of shaded and colored rectangles, text was not statically presented in the display. Figures 7.1 - 7.5 are examples of different global views of the data set. Figure 7.1 is the default view.

7.3.2 Unix Interface

The command line interface was BSD UNIX running the tcsh shell. Subjects were not restricted in their use of shell commands. Subjects primarily used ls and cd, and paging commands (more, less). Most subjects used command pipes and many created temporary files (ls -lr > temp; more temp ...). As an example of more complicated commands (probably the single most complicated command), one subject used ls -lR | awk {print \$4} | sort -n | more to find the largest file in a sub-portion of the file hierarchy.

7.4 Hypotheses

The questions tested different skills and it was expected that UNIX would be faster for answering local questions and treemaps would be faster for answering global questions. Local questions dealt with specific files and global questions dealt with entire directory structures. Questions were presented in order of increasing difficulty within each question set, with local questions preceding global questions.

Interface Effect Hypothesis: Times (T) will be faster using the treemap interface for global questions.

Null Hypothesis: The interfaces will not affect the time to answer a question.

7.5 Questions and Data

A directory hierarchy with 499 files and 31 directories was used. The first 5 questions were local in scope, dealing with particular files or directories. The last two question were global in scope, dealing with entire sub-hierarchies of the data set. The questions are included in Appendix A.

7.6 Results

7.6.1 Timed Question Performance

Results were analyzed using a 1-way repeated measures ANOVA. Figure 7.7 presents a bar chart and Table 7.2 presents a tabular view of subject performance measured in seconds per question. Figures 7.8 - 7.12 in Section 7.7 are treemap presentations of the data in Table 7.2.

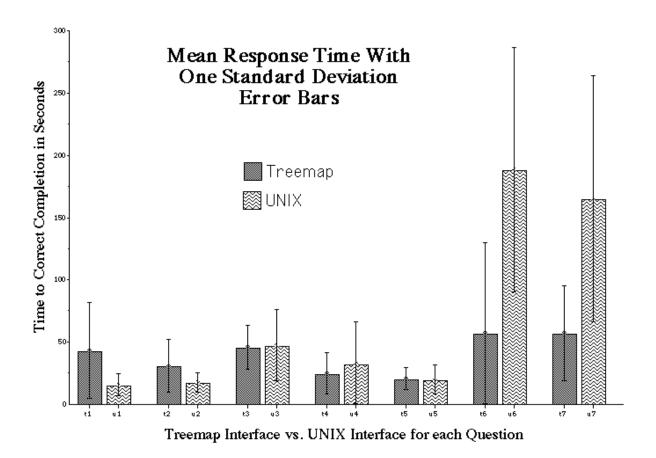


Figure 7.7: Time in Seconds by Question

	S\Q	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Τ	1	21	15	61	21	19	38	114
	2	42	16	29	55	16	29	41
	3	23	47	37	16	40	12	24
	4	42	54	92	13	11	61	148
	5	13	57	55	25	32	93	62
	6	48	73	37	18	21	50	40
	7	26	12	36	16	25	- 37	60
	8	30	16	52	64	10	26	40
	9	160	23	32	15	12	277	67
	10	44	13	41	18	23	21	29
	11	26	34	32	20	16	22	42
	12	46	16	50	23	25	25	22
U	1	13	12	48	21	16	95	167
	2	9	15	43	14	11	39	168
	2 3	15	27	120	94	27	265	197
	4	6	14	15	14	9	102	42
	5	23	33	79	48	24	300	169
	6	9	22	34	27	14	300	275
	7	- 7	- 7	41	13	20	300	300
	8	35	24	28	109	51	117	48
	9	15	14	35	9	17	117	71
	10	19	18	20	17	10	300	215
	11	14	9	50	10	17	152	300
	12	26	20	57	14	25	171	- 31

Table 7.2: Time in Seconds by Interface, Question, and Subject

All local questions were correctly answered within the allotted time (5 minutes per question). On the local questions, statistically significant performance time differences ($P \leq .05$) were found for the first two questions, which favored UNIX. Since subjects all had at least one year of UNIX experience and no previous experience with treemaps other than the 15 minute training period, it is possible that this effect may have been due to learning effects. Subjects performed comparably using either interface on the remaining questions that were of local scope.

A typical local question (question #1) was, Is there a 'README'' file in ''/usr/lisp/demos''? Answering this type of question with a command line interface mainly involved reading and retyping the question correctly. This question could be answered simply by typing ls /usr/lisp/demos/README. Treemap users needed to move through the display while watching the dynamically changing text dialog.

Since treemaps present the entire hierarchy at once it was hypothesized that treemaps would be faster for questions that are global in scope. Global questions dealt with portions of the hierarchy larger that single directories. Statistically significant performance time differences ($P \leq .05$) were found for both global questions, favoring treemaps.

A typical global question (question #6) was, How many sun binaries are in the ''/usr/lisp/goodies'' directory subtree? Answering this type of question with a command line interface involved paging through global listing. With treemaps users need to locate the region of interest and count the number of rectangles of a certain color (file type).

Error rate were also analyzed as many of the subjects were unable to answer these questions correctly within the allotted time. Five subjects were unable to complete either one or both of the global questions correctly. A total of six errors were made as one subject could answer neither of the questions. All of the errors were made by subjects using UNIX. UNIX users made statistically significantly more errors ($P \leq .05$). All users successfully completed the global questions using the treemap interface, demonstrating the effectiveness of treemaps for global comparisons.

7.6.2 Incidental Learning

Subjects were asked to answer questions about the data set (file hierarchy) from memory after using the first interface, but before using the second interface. Subjects answers were analyzed for accuracy based on the interface (initial interface) they used. Subjects did not perform significantly differently based on interface. Accurately answering questions from memory seemed to be a particularly difficult and error prone activity regardless of the interface used.

7.6.3 Interface Satisfaction

The interface satisfaction questions found in Appendix A are based on the Questionnaire for User Interface Satisfaction developed at the University of Maryland. Since a within groups experimental design was used subjects could directly compare the two interfaces.

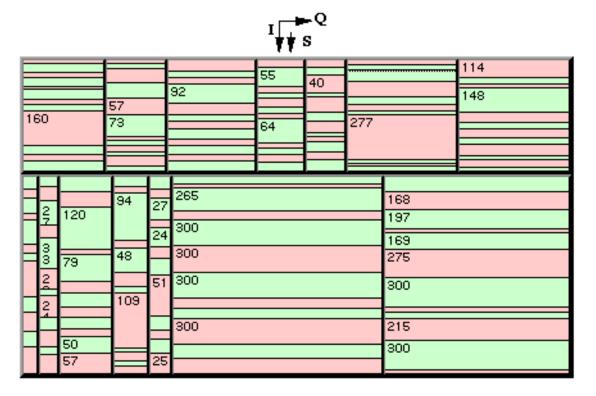


Figure 7.8: Time in Seconds by Interface, Question, and Subject

Subjects rated tree maps significantly better than UNIX on 10 of the 27 interface satisfaction questions (8 at $P \leq .01$, 2 at $P \leq .05$). In depth statistical analysis is contained in Appendix A.

In general subjects were satisfied with both interfaces. All subjects were regular UNIX users and hence were quite familiar with UNIX. Subjects found treemaps significantly more stimulating (as opposed to dull) to use.

A few subjects remained after the experiment to use the treemap technique to visualize their own personal UNIX directories. Visualizing their own information from a new perspective proved to be both interesting and exciting.

7.7 Multivariate Comparison

Treemaps have potential as a multivariate exploratory data analysis tool. Hierarchies can be created based on the degree of interest in a set of categorical variables as discussed in Chapter 6. The display space is partitioned amongst the categorical levels of each variable relative to their proportionate values. Treemaps can be generated either singly or as a series of small multiples.

Figures 7.8 - 7.12 are multiple presentations of subject performance in the treemap vs. UNIX directory browsing experiment. These figures present the data from the experiment

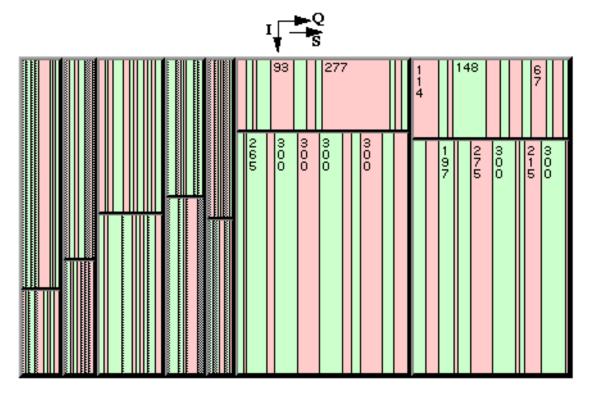


Figure 7.9: Time in Seconds by Question, Interface, and Subject

and vary only in the order in which the variables (Interface, Subject, and Question) are used to partition the display space.

For example, in Figure 7.8 the first major division on the vertical axis places treemaps on top and UNIX on the bottom of the display. Within each interface the major division along the horizontal axis show performance time for each question using that interface. The second divisions on the vertical axis within each question are based on performance times of each individual subject. Look at Table 7.2 and Figure 7.8 now; the treemap Figure 7.8 codes exactly the same information in exactly the same order as Table 7.2. Notice that in Figure 7.8 the area of the upper region (total time of treemap subjects) is approximately half the area of the lower region (total time of UNIX subjects). It is readily apparent that overall, subjects performed faster using the treemap interface.

In Figures 7.9 and 7.10 the 7 major horizontal divisions represent the total time required subjects to answer each questions. The vertical partition within each question represents the treemap questions on the top and the UNIX questions on the bottom; within each interface condition are the 12 individual subjects. The 12 vertical divisions (1 for each question) show the relative performance of treemaps vs. UNIX for each question. The global questions (largest boxes) took substantially more time to answer using UNIX. This same information is also presented in Table 7.2 in a different order.

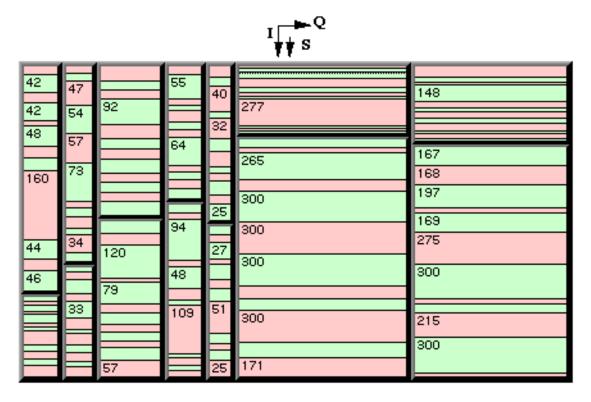


Figure 7.10: Time in Seconds by Question, Interface, and Subject

7.8 Conclusion

Treemaps can significantly aid such tasks as locating large old files or clusters of files with similar attributes. Treemaps proved to be an effective visualization tool for global questions dealing with file hierarchies.

Questions dealing with global viewpoints or relationships within the whole are difficult to answer using most traditional tools. It is precisely these types of tasks for which treemaps are most useful.

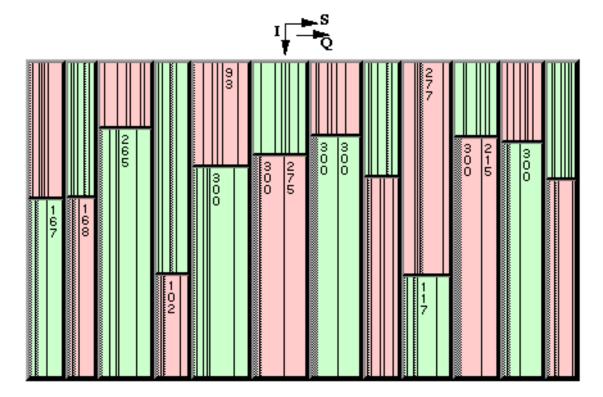


Figure 7.11: Time in Seconds by Interface, Subject, and Question

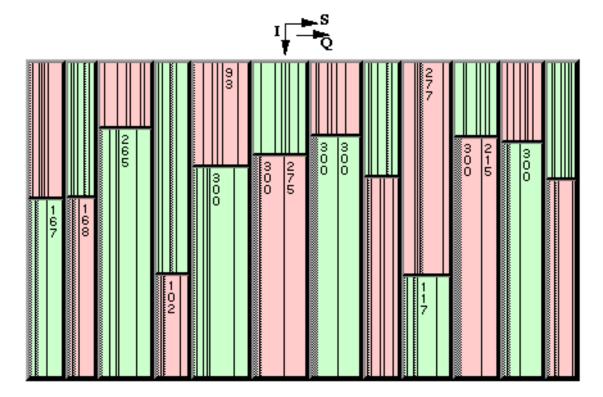


Figure 7.12: Time in Seconds by Interface, Subject, and Question

Chapter 8

US Budget Experiment

"The evidence supporting the notion that visual information systems may be a substantial improvement over textbased information systems is at the same time obvious and tenuous. On the obvious side, pictures have a long-standing reputation for encapsulating concepts that would take many words to explain. A well-conceived data graph, particularly, can quickly show the relationships of thousands and even millions of data points or observations. As Edward Tufte aptly demonstrated, 'No other method for the display of statistical information is so powerful.' " [Vei88]

"One must be careful not to fall into a conceptual trap by adopting accuracy as a criterion. We are not saying that the primary purpose of a graph is to convey numbers with as many decimal places as possible. We agree with Ehrenberg (1975) that if this were the only goal, tables would be better. The power of a graph is its ability to enable one to take in the quantitative information, organize it, and see patterns and structure not readily revealed by other means of studying the data." [CM84]

8.1 Introduction

Our approach to visualization with treemaps relies on both theory and experimentation. This chapter provides conclusive evidence that treemaps are an effective hierarchical visualization technique. This comparative study builds on the results of the first treemap experiment presented in Chapter 7, which confirmed that treemaps are valuable data presentation tools for global location and comparison questions.

This final experiment has been designed to be simple, clear, and convincing in both the experimental methods employed and the results achieved. The data set (1992 US Budget) is an ideal real world testbed for treemaps. There are 357 nodes in this budget hierarchy and dollar values (weight or "degree of interest") for each line item in the budget vary quite dramatically. With larger data sets treemaps should prove to be even more advantageous.

In answer to the question "Compared to what?" Treemaps are compared to a very effective dynamic outline interface provided in a popular spreadsheet application. This

dynamic outline interface was selected for three reasons: 1) it a widely available and very realistic interface for budget data, 2) this particular dynamic outline implementation is very well done, and 3) I believe this dynamic outline interface to be the best commonly available interface for this type of hierarchical budget data. This experiment compares a graphic interface with overlaid text to a text system with overlaid graphics.¹

Treemaps are compared to what I believed to be the most effective existing interface. Everyone has their own particular biases and additional studies evaluating other interfaces for the tasks and data used in this study are welcomed. Traditional graphic node and link tree diagrams are more cumbersome for this type of data, where the names of individual budget items can be quite long ("Executive Office of the President") and where each budget item also has an associated numeric value.

The two interfaces are very different and effects due to interface are expected. The design of the experiment does not allow the specific attribution of causes to these effects except to say that the treemap interface caused a decrease in performance times for this collection of subjects, answering these questions, for this data set. Nevertheless I will provide my observations and explain why I believe these subjects, questions, and data are characteristic members of a more general class of problems for which treemaps are an excellent visualization tool.

My conclusion is that existing presentations of quantitative, hierarchically structured data can be dramatically improved upon. I offer treemaps as an alternative and show that this visualization technique can drastically reduce performance times for some common types of queries.

8.2 Perceptual Theory

This section describes a set of hypothesis that deal with the extraction of both quantitative and qualitative information from treemap based presentations. The theory is an attempt to identify some of the types of tasks that treemaps are well suited for.

Treemaps are a graphical method for presenting hierarchical or categorical data *in context*. If context is not relevant then a whole host of other data presentation techniques enter into the picture, many of which might be better suited for particular types of tasks than treemaps. Treemaps are a glyph based visualization method, in the simplest case the data glyphs are rectangles. In this experiment treemap users must locate the appropriate glyph(s) and read off specific values or make proportion judgments.

Location

All tasks require the location of one or more data glyphs in specified portions of the hierarchy. This is facilitated by three features of the treemap:

1. A global view which minimizes navigation and completely eliminates scrolling,

¹A complete working copy of this experiment can be obtained by contacting the author.

- 2. The contiguous layout of "local" portions of the hierarchy, and
- 3. Offsets, text labels, and a dynamic position based dialogs which provide both local (dialog) and global (labels and offsets) location information.

Treemaps have the great advantage of presenting large hierarchies compactly. This allows users to rapidly shift the focus of their attention to different portions of the data set. The compact representation also maximizes the data glyph area (foreground) and minimizes background. Great expanses of background (white space) are not needed to carry the data signal (glyphs) as the glyphs are both the carrier and the signal.

Value

The location tasks for this experiment deal primarily with the location of high-value items in the hierarchy. This is not as restrictive as it may seem, recall that the assignment of value (or degree of interest) to items in the hierarchy is a powerful tool that can be interactively controlled by the user (but was not for this experiment).

Treemaps graphically represent the value (or degree of interest) of each item in the hierarchy. 2-D treemaps code value by the total area of a rectangular glyph. Thus the location of high-value items in the hierarchy is transformed into the perceptual task of locating the rectangular glyphs with the largest areas. When an item of interest is found its absolute value is a number which must be read by the user from the display.

Experiments dealing with the ordering of elementary perceptual tasks indicate that there are a number of methods superior to area for encoding values, such as position along a common scale, position on non-aligned scales, length, and direction [CM84] [SH87]. Unfortunately most alternative graphical representations of value are not congruent with our goal of presenting data glyphs compactly and in context.

Comparison and Proportion

Encoding item values by the area of the data glyphs fosters relative comparisons. Judgments of proportion have been transformed from a numeric task into a perceptual task. Rough judgments in proportion are quite rapid perceptual tasks but fine distinctions continue to rely on numeric values, as area comparisons between rectangles with varying aspect ratios is difficult.

Distribution

Seeing the forest and the trees, or presenting a global view of the distribution of values in the hierarchy is perhaps the single greatest benefit of treemaps. Unfortunately it is very difficult to measure the gestalt impression provided by a particular presentation in a controlled experiment. Treemaps afford very low-risk browsing but this is a difficult hypothesis to test as by their very definition specific tasks must be specific. A well controlled experiment makes questions and answers including words such as "most" difficult.

The specific tasks dealing with location, value, comparison and proportion are all probes into the more general question concerning any data set which is "What does this data say?" or "How have the resources been distributed?"

8.3 Experimental Design

Treemaps as implemented in the TreeVizTM application on the Apple Macintosh (registered TM of Apple Computer, Inc.) were compared with a dynamic outline as implemented in Microsoft Excel 4.0 (registered TM of Microsoft, Inc.) on the Macintosh. A 357 item budget hierarchy extracted from the 1992 US Budget served as the data set for the experiment. The experiment was conducted during the summer of 1993.

It was expected that treemaps would facilitate questions dealing with the distribution of funds within the 1992 US Budget. The 1992 US Budget was chosen as the data set for this experiment because it is relatively large and the values (budget appropriations) for items in the hierarchy are widely distributed. Treemaps are especially useful for locating, comparing, and analyzing weighted hierarchies. The questions users answered dealt primarily with the nodes of high interest in the hierarchy, these are precisely the types of questions and data for which treemaps are an excellent tool.

8.3.1 Data

A hierarchically structured budget was chosen as the data set for this experiment. The first 4 levels of 1992 US Budget Appropriations hierarchy (357 items) were extracted from the 16,000 line text file made available on the Congressional Budget Office bulletin board.

A larger data set was desired but the lack of a clear pattern for financial transfers below level 4 in the original data set precluded straightforward analysis. The original 16,000 line data file provides an overview of the budget through level 3 (USBudget:Agency:Department-Office) in the first few pages and then leaves readers to their own devices for the remaining thousands of lines of "detail."

One of these *details* is the fact that the Department of Treasury is one of the three largest departments only because Interest on the Public Debt was fully 20% of the US Budget Appropriations in 1992. In most hierarchical presentations this level 4 detail is merely 1 of 329 similar (and identically sized) level 4 items (nodes) in the hierarchy. In the original data set it is merely one of 16,000 lines.

Overview of US Budget by level:

1. Entire 1992 US Budget Appropriation

2. By Agency

- 3. By Department or Office within Agencies
- 4. Individual Line Items.

One might argue that the results of this study are applicable only to this particular data set, with these particular questions and this particular group of subjects. This argument of range restriction is valid, but too narrowly focused and perhaps similarly applicable to any interface experiment. The data set, tasks, and users have been sampled from a realistic population and are characteristic of many real-world situations.

8.3.2 Tasks

There were 10 practice questions about a small (36 node) fictitious Minnesota State University Budget. Question were timed only for practice and subjects were encouraged to take their time. The first questions were often repeated and subjects were asked to try different strategies.

Subjects had no contact with the US Budget data before the first timed question. Subjects answered 21 timed questions about the 1992 US Budget. Question were timed from the press of the OK button until the subjects stated the correct response aloud. Comparison (yes/no) questions were simply time until first response.

Types of Timed Questions:

- What is the value of X?
- Which X consumes the largest portion of Y?
- Which is larger: X or Y?

Questions were categorized as follows:

- L0: Locate item given full descriptive path,
- L1: Locate item below (1 level) a given parent node,
- L2: Locate item 2 levels below a given node,
- L3: Locate item 3 levels below a given node (global search),
- LM: Locate a previous referenced item from memory,
- C: Compare to previously referenced items.

Readers are encouraged to look through Appendix B in order to get a better idea of the type of tasks users were asked to perform.

8.3.3 Subjects

40 subjects were drawn from a population responding to electronically and physically posted advertisements at the University of Maryland. All subjects had previous experience with computers and a computer mouse, although this experience ranged from minimal word processing to computer science graduate students. Demographic information was not specifically collected, although informal observations indicate that the subject pool roughly matched the demographics of the university population as a whole. An unexpected concern was the English ability of subjects with backgrounds from around the world, the 2nd question for two subjects was excluded from the analysis as the subjects misread the question.

Subjects previous experience seemed to be no more a factor in performance variability than did attitude, attentiveness during training, and general ability. A few subjects took the phrase "you should work as quickly and accurately as possible" to be a challenge and seemed bent on conquering the US Budget appropriation invaders, but most simply performed much as would be expected to at any job, they were reasonably diligent but not overly hyperactive.

8.3.4 Method

A between groups experimental design was used, with forty subjects split into two groups of twenty. The between groups design provides for clear-cut, easily explained results and allows the two groups of subjects to answer exactly the same sets of questions, which is important for semantically meaningful information seeking tasks.

One of the sources of variability in the previous experiment discussed in Chapter 7 was that the within subject design did not allow subjects to answer the same questions with each interface. Therefore two sets of matched questions were counterbalanced. The matched questions were very similar but since they were not strictly identical the variability of the questions contributed to the variability of the results.

Subjects answered 21 questions within the interface and 8 incidental learning questions from memory, without using either interface. Subjects were then asked to write down 5 things they remembered about the budget, complete the interface satisfaction rating, and write down comments about the interface they used.

Experimental Design Description

- Treemaps vs. Dynamic Outline
- Between Groups (40 subjects in 2 groups of 20)
- Data: 357 Item Budget Hierarchy
- Time: 1 Hour
- Payment: \$10

Independent Variables

- I Interface (2 treatments: treemap vs. dynamic outline)
- Q Question (21 timed, 8 memory, and 25 interface satisfaction levels)

Dependent Variables

- T Time (for timed questions)
- A Accuracy (for timed and incidental learning questions)
- C Confidence (for incidental learning questions)
- R Satisfaction Rating (for interface satisfaction questions)

8.3.5 Interface

Users did not use the menu bar with either interface, all controls were available on the display. In both interfaces users were able move through the hierarchy and select the levels and items they were interested in.

After the experiment users in both interface groups expressed a desire for color in the interface. An explicit decision was made to avoid color and keep the interfaces as simple and functionally similar as possible. Customizations for the budget data ("bells and whistles") would most certainly have been useful, especially for the graphic interface. Users often seemed to think that both interfaces had been custom designed for looking at budget data and didn't realize that they were general purpose tools capable of handling hierarchical data of any type.

Treemap Interface

Treemaps have already been covered in detail and only their application to this data set will be covered here. Controls for zooming (double-click to zoom in, button to zoom out), level selection via 4 level buttons, and offset selection via 4 buttons were available on the display. Zooming via double clicking was problematic for some users not accustomed to the Macintosh. Figure 8.1 is a screenprint of the display showing the entire 1992 US Budget as presented to subjects when starting each question (all levels open with large offset).

Text and values were placed in boxes large enough to display them and as usual the name, value, and path to the node currently under the cursor were displayed at near the bottom of the screen. The percentage of the whole value usually displayed, while being especially useful for budget judgments, was removed as there was no similar functionality available with the dynamic outline.

Internal divisions in the budget were 3 shades of gray with darker shades indicating deeper levels, level 4 items were white. The choice of black text on the darkest shade of gray was probably not optimal. Figure 8.2 shows the first 3 levels of the hierarchy.

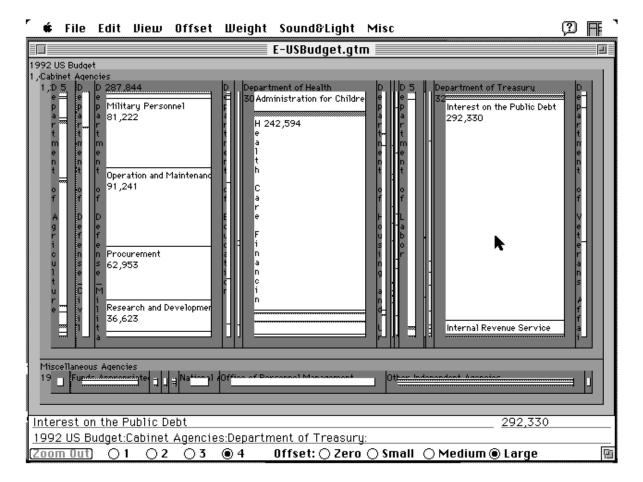
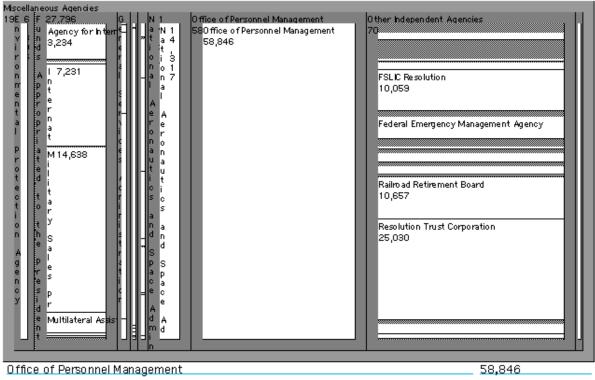


Figure 8.1: US Budget Treemap, Screen Snapshot

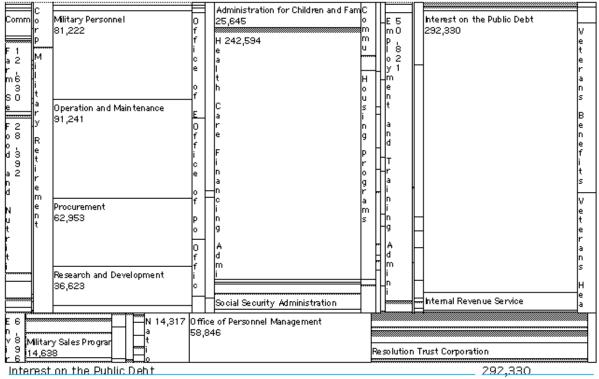
1992 US Budge	et			
1, Cabinet Ager				
DepartMent DF7-030 Ment of Agriculture	D 287,844 e p a r t m e t t D f f D f f f f f f f f f f f f a	D Epartment of Health e 303,850 r r t m e n t t f f f f d u c a a t t i	D D 5 Department of 1 e e 4 320,787 a a 8 r r r 6 r t t 1 r m m e e e r n n r t t t o o o f f r o a a s o i r n r g a a a a a d a a U a a	Treasury D e p a r t m e n t v e f v e t e t f s A f f a i
Miscellan eou: 19 Fund		Office of Personnel Management	Other Independent Agencies	5
1992 US B	udget			1,418,560
1992 US B	-			

Figure 8.2: US Budget Treemap, to Level 3



Miscellaneous Agencies:Office of Personnel Management:

Figure 8.3: US Budget Treemap, Miscellaneous Agencies Zoom



1992 US Budget:Cabinet Agencies:Department of Treasury:

Figure 8.4: US Budget Treemap, Zero Offset

	ile E A 1	dit Fo		Format Data Options Macro Window 92 US Budget	(?) 🗳
			195	E-USBudget.excel	
234		A	В	C D	E F
	1	199	2115	Budget	1,418,560
<u>`_</u> 🕨 :	<u>⊢ </u>				
•	2		Cabin	et Agencies	1,227,519
Ð	172		Misce	llaneous Agencies	191,041
Ð	173		•	Environmental Protection Agency	6,896
Ē	175			Executive Office of the President	201
€	193				27,796
ΙΫ.	194			Funds Appropriated to the President	13
	194			Agency for International Development	3,234
	196	•••••		Federal Drug Control Programs	12
	197			Inter-American Foundation	25
	198			International Monetary Programs	
	199			International Security Assistance	326 7,231
	200			Investment in Management Improvement	,,201
11.	201			Military Sales Programs	14 638
.	202			Multilateral Assistance	0 14,638 1,797
.	203			Overseas Private Investment Corporation	222
.	204	•••••		Peace Corps	199
.	205			Special Assistance for Central America	64
	206	•••••		Trade and Development Agency	34
	207			Unanticinated Needs	1
Ō	208		•	General Services Administration	4,352
Ð	214			Judiciaru	2,557
Ē	225			Legislative Branch	3,580
Ē	238		•	National Aeronautics and Space Admini	14,317
•	240		•	Office of Personnel Management	58,846
	242			Othor Indonondont Agonciac	70.072
ı 🗌					中
?eady					CAPS NUM

Figure 8.5: US Budget Dynamic Outline, Mixed Level Screen Snapshot

Zooming allowed users to selectively view only portions of the hierarchy as shown in Figure 8.3, which shows hierarchy below the level 2 item "Miscellaneous Agencies." Offsets allow one level to completely partition the display space, as shown in Figure 8.4 which shows all of the level 4 items in the budget.

Dynamic Outline Interface

Users could open the outline to any level via 4 level buttons (as in the treemap interface), open (expand) and close (collapse) individual elements in the outline, and scroll (vertically only) through the current state of the outline.

Figure 8.1 is a snapshot of the display showing a mixed level view of the 1992 US Budget as it might look to a subject while in the midst of answering a question. Figure 8.6 shows the first 3 levels of the hierarchy.

Scrolling was via the normal Macintosh scroll bar (observed to be in need of improvement) which allowed line, page, and absolute (relocation) scrolling. The level of each item in the outline was redundantly coded by indentation, the level icons, font size, and font style.

	A	В	C	D	E
1	1993	2 US	Budg	et	1,418,560
2		Cabin	et Ag	encies	1,227,519
3			Depart	tment of Agriculture	57,030
33				tment of Commerce	3,247
48			Depart	tment of Defense_Civil	42,287
53			Depart	tment of Defense_Military	287,844
63			Depart	tment of Education	27,482
71			Depart	tment of Energy	19,614
76			Depart	tment of Health	303,850
90			Depart	tment of Housing and Urban Devel	opment 30,735
98			Depart	tment of Interior	8,911
113			Depart	tment of Justice	10,437
124			Depart	tment of Labor	54,861
134			Depart	tment of State	5,419
140			Depart	tment of Transportation	18,147
152			Depart	tment of Treasury	320,787
167			Depart	tment of Veterans Affairs	36,868
172		Misce	ellaneo	ous Agencies	191,041
173			Enviro	nmental Protection Agency	6,896
175			Execut	tive Office of the President	201
193			Funds	Appropriated to the President	27,796
208				al Services Administration	4,352
214			Judici	ary	2,557

Figure 8.6: US Budget Dynamic Outline, to Level 3

	A	В	C	D	E
1	199		Budg		1,418,560
2		Cabir	iet Ag	encies	1,227,519
3			Depar	tment of Agriculture	57,030
4				Agricultural Cooperative Service	6
5				Agricultural Marketing Service	622
6				Agricultural Research Service	737 470 4,562
7				Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service	470
8				Commodity Credit Corporation	4,562
9				Cooperative State Research Service	505
10		Į		Departmental Administration	505 296 59
11				Economic Research Service	59
12		ļ		Extension Service	419 :
13			ļ	Farm Service Agency	12,630
14				Federal Crop Insurance Corporation	583
15			ļ	Federal Grain Inspection Service	40
16				Food Safety and Inspection Service	475
17			ļ	Food and Nutrition Service	28,392
18				Foreign Agricultural Service	111
19			ļ	Foreign Assistance Programs	1,486
20				Forest Service	3,049
21			ļ	Human Nutrition Information Service	11
22				National Agricultural Library	18
23			ļ	National Agricultural Statistics Service	83
24		ļ		Office of International Cooperation and Developme	nt 11
25			ļ	Office of Public Affairs	9
26				Office of the General Counsel	25
27			ļ	Office of the Inspector General	63
28		ļ		Office of the Secretary	14

Figure 8.7: US Budget Dynamic Outline, to level 4

Treemap Strong Points	Tested By
Highlight Important Information	All Questions
Navigation	Location Questions
Global View	Global Search Questions
Large Hierarchy	Location Questions
Memory	Retention Questions
Detail View	Comparison Questions
In Context	Constrained Search Questions
Show Hierarchy	Constrained Search Questions

Figure 8.8: Task and Testing Overview

Internal divisions in the budget were indicated by larger (decreasing size with depth) boldface fonts.

Figure 8.7 shows the entire budget as it was presented to users at the start of each question. Users could users the vertical scrollbar to move through the hierarchy. The entire 1992 US Budget is 14 pages in a fully opened outline view.

The data set was not unduly large with 1 level 1 item, 2 level 2 items, 25 level 3 items, and 329 level 4 items. When viewing the first 3 levels, only 5 level 3 items were not visible on the first page. This generally minimized scrolling when searching for items in the first 3 levels and allowed rapid location of level 4 items when given (the usual case) information about their location. 29 level 4 items could be displayed on one screen, with all levels of the budget open the 357 items in the budget required 14 pages.

8.3.6 Hypotheses

The goals of this experiment were to prove that:

- 1. This community of users could learn treemaps with 10-15 minutes of training, and
- 2. Treemap users would perform significantly better than users of the commercially available dynamic outline tool.

The questions test different skills and it was expected that treemaps would be faster and more accurate for answering all questions types, and all individual questions except the 2nd timed question.

Interface Effect Hypotheses: Users will perform significantly better (Time, Accuracy, Confidence, Rating) with the treemap interface,

Null Hypotheses: The interface will not significantly affect user performance.

Hypotheses by Question Type

Question Type:L0-3, Location by description

Hypothesis: Users will be able to locate new areas of high interest faster with treemaps. **Reason:** Visual perception. Finding largest treemap areas is a rapid visual task which requires little navigation.

Question Type:LM

Hypothesis: Users will be able to return to previous areas of high interest by memory faster with treemaps.

Reason: Visual perception, no navigation, spatial memory.

Question Type: C, Comparison

Hypothesis: Users will be able to make rough comparisons of high interest areas faster with treemaps.

Reason: Visual perception, little navigation, spatial memory, can see things in context.

Question Type: I, Incidental Learning

Hypothesis: Users will have a better mental model of the data set after using the graphical treemap interface as evidenced by improved accuracy on incidental learning questions. **Reason:** Visual memory, ability to see entire data space.

Question Type:I, Incidental Learning

Hypothesis: Users will be more confident of their mental model of the data set after using the graphical treemap interface as evidenced by improved confidence ratings on incidental learning questions.

Reason: Visual memory, ability to see entire data space.

8.4 Results

Treemaps are far faster than dynamic outlines (arguably the best commercially available tool for this data set), slightly more difficult to learn (based on observation and user comments), and not significantly more error prone overall (although results indicate that care is required). Overall treemap users took only 50% of the time required by users of the dynamic outline interface and in the most dramatic case treemap users took only 12% of the time required by dynamic outline users (both significant at the $P \leq .01$ level).

Users generally liked both interfaces. Dynamic outlines were easily adopted and users could always forego the dynamic aspects and revert to scrolling through a standard outline. Standard outlines and tables of contents are quite common and users had no trouble understanding the presentation of the budget in outline form.

The treemap interface was completely new to users, who never-the-less learned quite quickly (in general), and many felt it was quite easy to use. That these novice users performing realistic tasks generally found treemaps quite easy to use is a remarkable victory in and of itself!

	Time p	per Que	estion																		
Type	С	С	L1	LO	L1	L1	L2	L3	LM	С	L1	С	С	LO	L1	L1	L2	LM	L1	L3	LM
Question	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
T Mean	5.0	20.4	21.6	16.9	17.4	22.6	27.0	9.0	7.6	9.0	14.5	17.0	7.1	5.0	13.1	16.3	20.5	4.9	17.2	54.7	51.0
StDev	1.8	8.8	32.3	9.3	13.5	39.2	28.1	6.4	2.1	3.2	13.8	14.9	6.1	2.9	8.4	9.0	13.7	4.4	16.6	35.1	22.6
Min	3.0	6.0	7.0	6.0	6.0	5.0	7.0	3.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	5.0	10.0	2.0	4.0	15.0	28.0
Median	4.5	19.5	11.0	12.5	13.5	10.5	15.5	7.0	7.0	9.0	10.0	11.5	5.5	4.0	10.5	16.0	14.5	3.5	13.0	45.0	47.0
Max	11.0	50.0	154.0	38.0	66.0	174.0	118.0	28.0	14.0	15.0	55.0	45.0	22.0	12.0	35.0	36.0	69.0	21.0	84.0	170.0	108.0
O Mara	F /	146	16.0	10.0	155	10.7	07 7	E0.7	0.5	15.6	12.0	27.5	10.0	10.7	10.0	17.6	047	41.0	70.0	02.0	170.0
0 Mean	5.6	14.6	16.0	18.2	15.5	12.3	83.7	58.7	9.5	15.6	12.9	27.5	10.0	12.7 5.4	19.0	13.6	84.3	41.0	38.0	82.8	
StDev	1.6	13.7	14.8	7.0	8.6	6.5	60.3	30.7	3.5	6.5	4.1	32.7	15.6		20.4	5.8	84.3	44.0	21.1	53.7	72.0
Min	4.0	4.0	6.0	8.0	8.0	6.0	27.0	26.0	5.0	8.0	8.0	7.0	3.0	7.0	5.0	8.0	17.0	8.0	20.0	28.0	98.0
Median	5.0	7.5	12.0	17.0	14.0	11.0	65.0	51.0	9.0	14.5	12.0	17.0	5.0	11.0	11.0	12.0	54.0	16.5	32.0	62.5	145.0
Max	10.0	58.0	73.0	37.0	48.0	36.0	279.0	136.0	17.0	37.0	22.0	144.0	75.0	30.0	87.0	28.0	345.0	161.0	114.0	236.0	377.0
TTest	0.278	0.139	0.487	0.634	0.609	0.261	0.001	0.000	0.052	0.000	0.625	0.202	0.455	0.000	0.242	0.266	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.058	0.000
p<=.05	0.210	0.105	0.401	0.004	0.007	0.201	*	*	0.002	*	0.020	O.LOL	0.100	*	0.242	0.200	*	*	*	0.000	*
p<=.01							×	×		×				×			×	×	×		×
F																					
Mean	Т	0	0	Т	0	0	Т	Т	Т	Т	0	Т	Т	Т	Т	E	Т	Т	Т	Т	т
By	89%	72%	74%	93%	89%	54%	32%	15%	80%	58%	89%	62%	71%	39%	69%	83%	24%	12%	45%	66%	30%
Best	Т	0	0	Т	т	Т	Т	Т		Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	T
By	75%	67%	86%	75%	75%	83%	26%	12%	100%	63%	75%	29%	33%	29%	60%	63%	59%	25%	20%	54%	29%
Worst	т	0	т	т	т	т	0	0	0	0	т	0	0	0	0	т	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.1: US Budget Experiment, Time per Question

	Avera	ge Time	e per Q	uestio	n by Ty	jpe (se	conds)	I
Туре	C	LO	L1	L2	L3	LM	L	A11
T Mean	11.7	10.9	17.5	23.7	31.8	21.2	19.9	18.0
StDev	4.1	5.1	11.1	19.6	17.9	8.0	7.3	5.9
Min	6.2	4.0	8.7	9.0	12.5	12.7	11.0	10.2
Median	10.1	10.3	12.5	18.5	26.8	20.5	16.8	16.1
Max	18.8	21.0	47.1	93.5	90.0	41.0	39.0	31.2
0 Mean	14.6	15.4	18.2	84.0	70.8	73.5	43.0	36.3
StDev	10.5	5.3	8.3	69.0	35.8	30.3	19.3	16.9
Min	5.4	8.0	9.3	31.0	27.0	39.3	20.6	17.0
Median	10.4	14.3	14.8	59.8	59.5	61.7	36.6	31.5
Max	51.2	29.5	38.6	312.0	145.0	155.3	91.4	81.8
TTest	0.265	0.010	0.832	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
p<=.05		×		×	×	×	*	*
p<=.01		×		×	×	×	×	×
Mean	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т
By	80%	71%	96%	28%	45%	29%	46%	49%
Best	0	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т
By	87%	50%	94%	29%	46%	32%	53%	60%
Worst	o	0	т	0	0	0	0	ο
110100	<u> </u>					0	0	

Table 8.2: US Budget Experiment, Time per Question Type

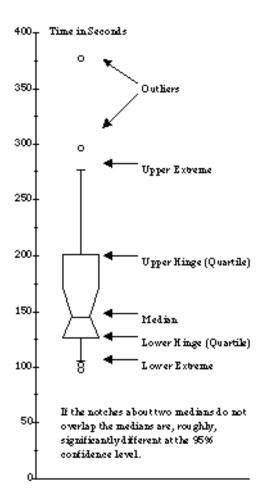


Figure 8.9: Sample Box Plot

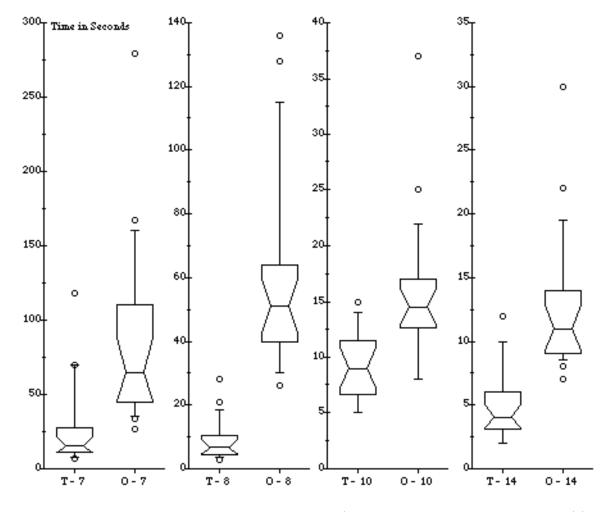


Figure 8.10: US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Times in seconds for tree maps (t) and dynamic outlines (o) for Q#7, 8, 10, 14)

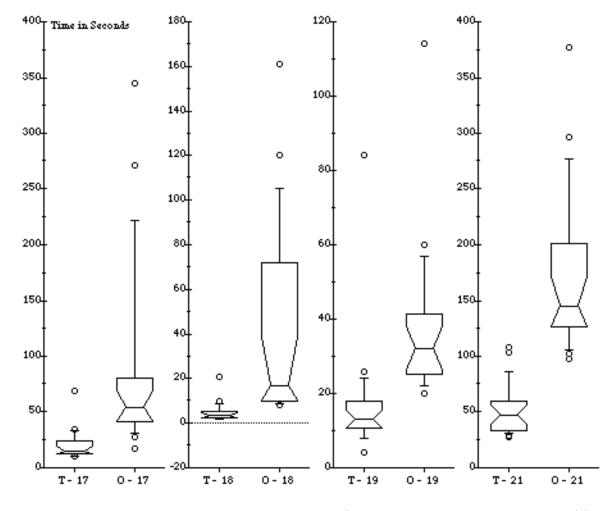


Figure 8.11: US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Times in seconds for tree maps (t) and dynamic outlines (o) for Q#17, 18, 19, 21)

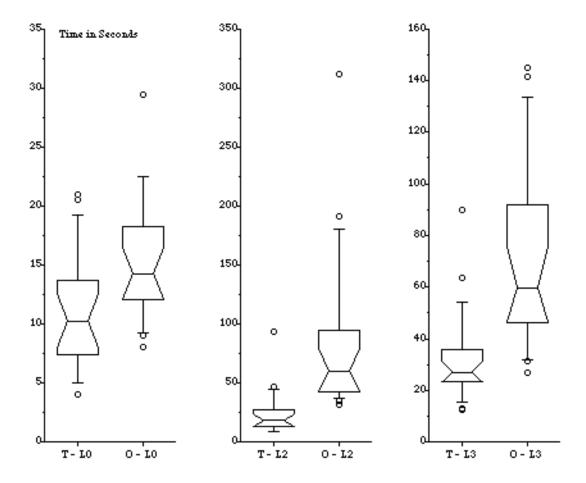


Figure 8.12: US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Average time analysis for Question Types L0, L2, L3)

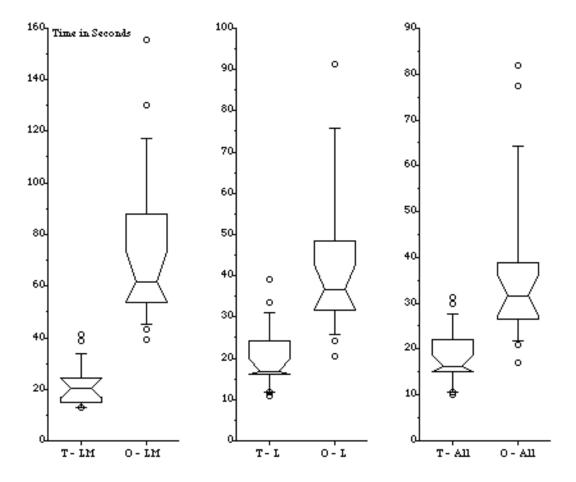


Figure 8.13: US Budget Experiment Box Plots (Average time analysis for Question Types LM, L, All)

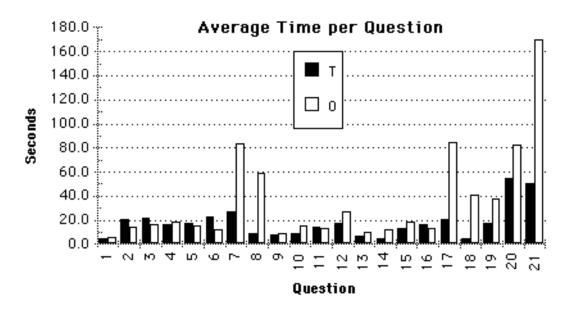


Figure 8.14: Average Time per Question for Treemaps (T) and Dynamic Outlines (O)

8.4.1 Time

Performance Time Analysis

The mean time required to answer each question was 18 seconds for treemap users (StDev. 5.9), while dynamic outline users took 36.3 seconds (StDev 16.9) (Table 8.2 and Figures 8.12, 8.13 & 8.14). This is a statistically significant difference at the $P \leq .01$ level.

Treemap users were significantly faster ($P \leq .01$) for 8 of the 21 questions (Table 8.1 and Figures 8.10 & 8.10) with an effect size ranging from 12-58% (from two to nearly ten times faster!) of the time required by dynamic outline users.²

As expected treemap users performed best (relatively speaking) on global questions (L2, L3, LM). The only notable except was question #19, in which users were asked to determine the number of items exceeding a specific threshold. Treemaps users took longer on this question (54 seconds) than on any other question. Although still faster (not significantly) than dynamic outline users, subjects were confronted with all of the level 4 items at once, which had dramatically different aspect ratios.

The following question (#20, the most difficult) asked users to rank order the seven largest level 4 items located in question #19. Treemap users took 51 seconds (mean) while dynamic outline users required 170 (significant at $P \leq .01$). These 7 budget items account for fully 62% of the 1992 US Budget. This question answered the question "Where does the money go?!"

Dynamic outline users were not significantly faster for any of the questions or question types. An effect in favor of dynamic outlines had been predicted for Question #2 but failed

²Figure 8.9 provides a brief graphical explanation of statistical box plots. Box plots are shown only for questions with statistically significantly different mean performance times.

												Q	uest	ion									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		1	5	50	35	19	21	79	15	6	9	9	13	24	6	5	17	17	25	7	12	61	50
		3	4	26	18	10	6	7	118	10	7	7	10	18	22	4	11	9	69	7	13	49	36
		5	4	17	32	30	8	12	23	4	6	12	9	11	6	6	10	16	14	3	10	44	29
		2	4	17	8	12	17	13	19	11	7	12	9	36	10	10	11	16	27	3	13	35	55
		9	3	21	10	18	21	6	8	4	8	5	6	2	2	2	3	7	10	2	8	40	34
		11 13	7 5	23 15	9 9	31 17	66 14	12 9	12 7	10 8	14 6	15 10	13 6	18	3 2	10	8 13	23 8	12 11	5 2	14 26	170 18	55 <i>32</i>
	ap	15	э З	16	7	16	12	10	8	16	7	7	7	6 45	4	4 6	10	5	10	5	20 11	in	52
	reema	17	4	24	11	30	21	7	14	9	6	ģ	8	35	6	5	9	7	15	10	15	41	55
	ē	19	4	12	10	12	6	11	15	ź	10	7	27	10	ĭ	4	4	9	11	5	21	33	108
	F	21	5	14	7	6	8	7	9	6	6	5	6	13	14	2	35	6	11	2	12	76	55
		23	4	26	9	12	13	11	9	28	6	5	7	45	5	3	10	14	22	5	8	48	42
		25	5	27	20	38	14	13	23	6	5	9	12	4	3	4	14	17	14	3	11	41	33
		27	4	22	8	8	17	10	38	6	6	15	10	3	3	2	18	26	20	2	21	46	32
		29	5	21	13	27	13	7	20	4	6	5	13	5	7	4	9	17	22	3	10	56	44
		31	7	6	154	10	11	35	69	3	10	6	6	4	8	4	20	11	14	4	84	86	103
		33 35	4 5	19 18	16 11	13 8	13 11	15 5	33 13	21 10	7 8	9 9	50 10	7 3	20 3	3 2	9 5	25 24	<i>32</i> 11	21	4 13	34 15	32 28
5		33 37	э 7	20	14	10	38	174	16	11	10	13	13	38	15	12	э 33	24 36	35	2 5	22	35	70
je		39	11	13	30	11	17	8	70	4	8	11	55	12	2	7	13	32	24	2	15	54	62
Subject		2	4	4	6	10	8	7	27	30	7	8	8	7	4	9	7	9	35	9	20	35	102
S		4	5	7	13	17	10	11	40	60	10	8	9	10	11	14	12	8	41	8	41	39	147
		6	5	5	8	23	16	11	153	55	6	12	16	15	5	11	9	10	59	161	33	125	128
		8	5	27	28	16	16	16	80	48	6	17	16	22	6	9	17	10	92	8	24	54	150
		10	2	7	.7	17	11	7	69	44	9	17	8	18	4	10	13	8	52	47	22	47	114
		12	5	22	11	9 25	11	.9	47 80	38	11	14	8	77 20	3	11	8	8	45 69	69 15	26 38	55	199 98
		14	6 5	7	11 14	25 14	14 14	11 10	<i>90</i> 108	58 136	17 9	25 13	10 15	20 12	8 5	13 9	10 7	15 12	69 97	10	38 24	65 116	133
	ne	18	5	16	14	23	19	36	279	68	14	37	14	92	13	14	87	17	345	120	34	123	256
	Outline	20	10	7	8	16	9	7	55	46	7	13	10	12	5	11	5	9	28	18	30	142	171
	3	22	4	6	8	23	16	8	53	30	ż	15	12	13	5	11	11	12	39	9	22	33	140
	je,	24	5	58	73	21	12	11	167	102	9	16	12	17	9	15	45	14	173	79	60	64	110
	Ē	26	8	33	15	17	15	11	41	57	11	16	15	14	4	9	10	10	51	14	42	119	145
	Dynamic	28	4	6	6	8	17	15	113	41	6	8	12	26	3	8	8	9	56	12	27	43	297
	Ω.	30	7	_	22	28	19	14	36	31	10	17	19	14	2	17	11	22	34	90	53	61	145
		32	4	5	.7	15	10	6	34	76	6	13	11	22	5	30	12	23	42	37	34	46	131
		34 36	5 4	17 17	11 17	15 11	14 8	20 11	49 64	46 26	9 5	14 11	14 8	30 15	10 4	11 7	13 9	14 12	69 17	9 12	30 31	70 28	230 123
		38	4	11	26	37	23	12	112	128	э 14	19	19	144	75	22	9 48	28	271	75	51 114	20 155	377
		40	ź	8	14	18	23 48	12	66	54	16	19	22	29	13	12	40 38	20	70	18	54	236	204
		101			14	10	40	16	00	04	10	12		<u> </u>	10	16	00	61	10	10	94	200	204

Figure 8.15: Time in Seconds by Interface, Question, and Subject

to materialize. This question dealt with the items labels (Did a certain group of items all start with the same word). Although treemaps are not well suited to this task users managed well enough reading the awkward text in the boxes (many boxes had vertical text or were too narrow for any text) and watching the display at the bottom of the screen. Opened correctly, the dynamic outline presented all of the items on one screen contiguously and it was immediately apparent that they all started with "Department of ..."

Individual Subject Times

Figures 8.15, 8.16, and 8.17 present the raw time in seconds for each question in both tabular and treemap format, respectively. The information is split into categories (or a multi-way table) first by Interface (Treemap above Dynamic Outline), then by Question (#1 - #21from left to right), and finally by Subject. Although the treemap cannot statically depict the precision of the individual values in the table, it allows rapid judgments as to which interface was faster overall, and comparisons of time by interface, question, and subject.

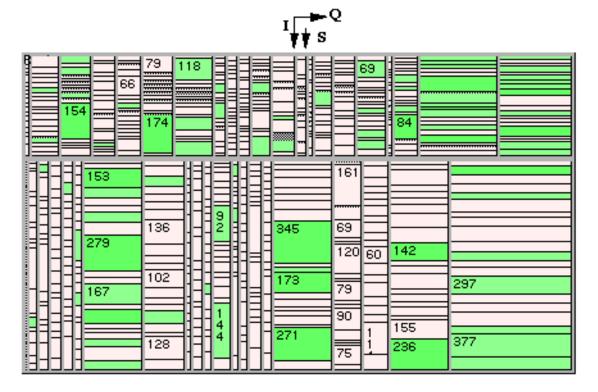


Figure 8.16: Time in Seconds by Interface (Treemaps top, UNIX bottom), Question (1-21 from left to right), and Subject (20 in each subcolumn)

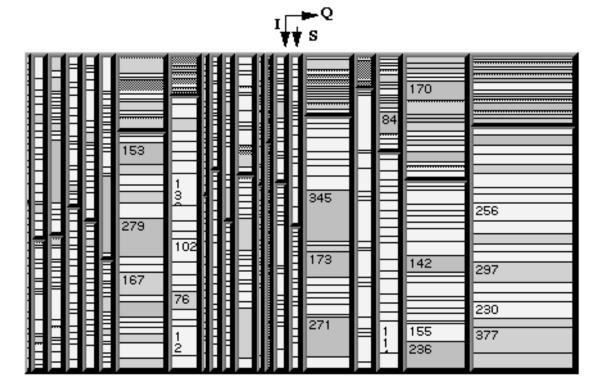


Figure 8.17: Time in Seconds by Question (1-21 from left to right), Interface (Treemaps top, UNIX bottom), and Subject (20 in each subcolumn)

	Error	s per Q	uestio	n																	
Туре	С	С	L1	LO	L1	L1	L2	L3	LM	С	L1	С	С	LO	L1	L1	L2	LM	L1	L3	LM
Question	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
T Mean	0.00	0.10	0.25	0.05	0.05	0.15	0.15	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.25	0.70	0.65
StDev	0.00	0.31	0.55	0.22	0.22	0.67	0.37	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.31	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.55	0.73	0.81
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.50
Max	0.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.00	2.00	3.00
0 Mean	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.10	0.55	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.45	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.40
StDev	0.00	0.22	0.22	0.00	0.22	0.31	0.76	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.22	0.31	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.05	0.00	0.00	0.62	0.60
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Max	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	2.00
TTest		0.561	0.144	0.330	1.000	0.764	0.043	1.000			0.561	1.000	0.163		0.330		0.331		0.056	0.025	0.275
p<=.05							*													×	
p<=.01																					
Mean		0	0	0	0	0	т	0			0	0	т		0		т		0	0	0
Bu		50%	20%	0%	100%	67%	27%	100%			50%	100%	0%		0%		44%		0%	29%	62%

Table 8.3: US Budget Experiment, Errors per Question

Minimum and Maximum Times

Minimum times were also analyzed as an indication of expert proficiency. Minimum were obtained by subjects using the treemap interface for all questions except 2, 3, and 9 (a tie).

Treemaps posted the slowest times for 7 questions, while dynamic outlines posted the slowest times for 14 questions. Worst case performance varies tremendously and can be indicative of a number of things:

- 1. The ability to get lost,
- 2. Inefficient support for some types of questions, and
- 3. A slow interface.

Both of the interfaces were relatively fast, although their response times could be improved.

Slow dynamic outline times were generally the result of slow strategies (although users did sometimes get lost). On at least one memorable occasion a treemap users became hopelessly lost for over a minute, but then recovered to the original layout and located the correct answer in near average time (about 20 seconds).

8.4.2 Errors

Errors were analyzed in two ways:

- 1. Frequency: counting the number of erroneous responses for each question (integer valued Tables 8.3 & 8.4), and
- 2. Existence: marking a question erroneous or not (boolean valued Tables 8.5 & 8.6).

Analysis indicates that treemaps users were slightly more prone to errors. Although the only significant difference (the $P \leq .01$ level of significance is used throughout this chapter due to the large number tests) was on question #20 (discussed in Section 8.4.1). On this

	Avera	ge Erra	ors per	Quest	ion by	Туре		
Туре	C	LO	LI	L2	L3	LM	L	A11
T Mean	0.04	0.03	0.12	0.18	0.40	0.22	0.17	0.14
StDev	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.29	0.38	0.27	0.13	0.10
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.00	0.50	0.17	0.16	0.14
Max	0.20	0.50	0.57	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.56	0.43
0 Mean	0.05	0.00	0.04	0.50	0.15	0.13	0.12	0.10
StDev	0.11	0.00	0.08	0.74	0.33	0.20	0.12	0.11
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.10
Max	0.40	0.00	0.29	3.00	1.00	0.67	0.44	0.43
TTest	0.747	0.330	0.036	0.081	0.033	0.275	0.242	0.320
p<=.05			×		×			
p<=.01								
Mean	т	0	0	Т	0	0	0	0
By	80%	0%	29%	35%	38%	62%	72%	76%

Table 8.4: US Budget Experiment, Errors per Question Type

	Error	on Que	stion ((0,1)																	
Type	С	С	L1	LO	L1	L1	L2	L3	LM	С	L1	С	С	LO	L1	L1	L2	LM	L1	L3	LM
Question	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
T Mean	0.00	0.10	0.20	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.15	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.20	0.55	0.50
StDev	0.00	0.10	0.20	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.15	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.31	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.20	0.55	0.51
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.50
Max	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
0 Mean	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.10	0.40	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.35
StDev	0.00	0.22	0.22	0.00	0.22	0.31	0.50	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.22	0.31	0.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.31	0.49
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Max	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00
TTest p<=.05		0.561	0.162	0.330	1.000	0.561	0.081	1.000			0.561	1.000	0.163		0.330		1.000		0.042 *	0.002	0.350
p<=.01																				*	
Mean		0	0	0	0	т	Т	0			0	0	т		0		0		0	0	0
By		50%	25%	0%	100%	50%	38%	100%			50%	100%	0%		0%		100%		0%	18%	70%

Table 8.5: US Budget Experiment, Likelihood of Error by Question

	Avera	ge of Ei	rror of	n Quest	tion (O	,1) by	Туре	
Туре	C	LO	L1	L2	L3	LM	L	A11
Question								
T Mean	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.18	0.33	0.17	0.14	0.11
StDev	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.29	0.29	0.17	0.08	0.06
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.00	0.50	0.17	0.13	0.14
Max	0.20	0.50	0.29	1.00	1.00	0.33	0.31	0.24
0 Mean	0.05	0.00	0.04	0.30	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.08
StDev	0.11	0.00	0.08	0.34	0.21	0.16	0.07	0.07
Min	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Median	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.07
Max	0.40	0.00	0.29	1.00	0.50	0.33	0.25	0.24
TTest	0.747	0.330	0.046	0.221	0.008	0.350	0.044	0.092
p<=.05			×		×		×	
p<=.01					×			
Mean	Т	0	0	Т	0	0	0	0
By	80%	0%	38%	58%	31%	70%	64%	69%

Table 8.6: US Budget Experiment, Likelihood of Error by Question Type

question 55% of the tree map users made errors as opposed to only 10% of the dynamic outline users.

This result may have been due to the decreased time treemap users spent answering the questions. Perhaps dynamic outline users would have been less accurate had they been able to complete the tasks in half the time as well.

This is not entirely unexpected as treemaps user rendered judgments relatively quickly, relying heavily on graphical perception. Although treemaps are excellent tools for honing in on interesting questions, it appears that a small accuracy penalty might be the price to be paid for a large performance gain.

8.4.3 Incidental Learning

Results of the incidental learning questions are presented in Table 8.7. There were no significant differences between the interfaces for any of the incidental learning questions. This is probably due to the fact that no effort was expended browsing through the data and committing it to memory. Subjects were focused on the specific timed questions and never had time to simply browse.

Although it is interesting that one subject was very confident 85% of the budget was devoted to two *different* items (impossible), most subjects professed to remember little (which is not entirely true) and were not confident in their responses.

	Incide	ntal Le	earning	Quest	ions											
Question	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	6	6	7	7	8	8
T Mean	29.6	4.8	24.0	3.9	4.7	1.5	21.2	4.1	9.0	3.1	8.5	1.8	15.7	2.4	3.7	1.7
StDev	15.5	2.1	13.4	1.9	5.0	0.7	7.5	2.0	6.4	1.7	5.9	1.4	9.8	1.7	4.6	1.1
Min	5.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	8.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0
Median	25.0	4.0	20.0	4.0	3.0	1.0	20.0	4.5	6.0	3.0	5.0	1.0	13.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
Max	60.0	8.0	62.0	7.0	20.0	3.0	40.0	7.0	20.0	6.0	20.0	6.0	30.0	7.0	20.0	5.0
0 Mean	29.4	5.1	33.0	4.0	7.9	2.2	25.1	3.5	14.0	2.8	12.1	2.0	18.4	3.5	6.7	1.5
StDev	21.7	1.7	22.2	1.8	17.8	1.9	22.2	1.8	20.8	1.7	9.9	1.2	17.5	2.2	13.4	1.2
Min	7.0	2.0	8.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Median	22.5	5.0	30.0	3.5	3.0	1.0	20.0	3.0	5.0	2.0	10.0	1.5	12.0	3.5	2.0	1.0
Max	85.0	8.0	85.0	8.0	80.0	6.0	90.0	6.0	90.0	6.0	40.0	5.0	70.0	7.0	60.0	5.0
TTest	0.973	0.573	0.129	0.796	0.443	0.131	0.465	0.296	0.314	0.585	0.174	0.625	0.545	0.084	0.358	0.692
p<=.05																
p<=.01																
Mean	0	0	Т	0	Т	0	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	0	0	0	Т	Т
By		107%		104%		147%		119%		111%		111%		146%		110%
Actual	20.61		22.61		0.00		20.29		2.98		0.23		21.42		0.04	

Table 8.7: US Budget Experiment, Incidental Learning Results

Since treemap users spent 50% less time answering questions about the budget it is perhaps promising that their retention did not suffer. In fact treemap subjects committed to memory (without trying) just as much information as the dynamic outline subjects in only half the time.

If this portion of the experiment were to be repeated subjects should be given 2 minutes to simply browse through the budget with the understanding that they would be asked "Where does the money go?" from memory at the end of those 2 minutes.

8.4.4 Interface Satisfaction

The interface satisfaction questions found in Appendix B are based on the Questionnaire for User Interface Satisfaction developed at the University of Maryland. Since a between groups experimental design was used subjects could not directly compare the two interfaces.

Of the 25 interface satisfaction questions the interfaces were rated significantly differently on only one $(P \leq .01)$. Under overall system reactions, subjects found treemaps to be significantly more "stimulating" (as opposed to "dull") to use than the dynamic outline.

In general subjects were pleased with both interfaces. Subjects found the interfaces easy to use and comments were generally positive.

One of the goals of this experiment was to show that average computer users could learn and use treemaps to accomplish realistic tasks. It is therefore noteable that subjects found treemaps, a completely new interface, easy to learn and use.

8.4.5 Observations

Readers are again encouraged to look through Appendix B in order to get a better idea of the types of comments recorded by the administrator and participants in this experiment.

	QUIS Q	luestio	NS										
Question	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.1	3.2	4.1	4.2	4.3
T Mean	6.8	5.9	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.9	7.1	7.9	7.2	7.2	6.7	6.6
StDev	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.8
Min	5.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
Median	7.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.0	7.0
Max	9.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
0 Mean	6.7	6.1	5.2	7.2	5.4	6.7	5.6	7.3	7.4	6.7	7.8	7.5	7.6
StDev	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.2	2.3	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.3	1.7	0.6	1.3	1.2
Min	4.0	3.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	4.0	2.0	3.0	5.0	2.0	7.0	3.0	5.0
Median	7.0	6.0	5.0	7.0	6.0	7.0	5.5	8.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
Max	8.0	8.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
TTest p<=.05 p<=.01	0.774	0.670	0.002 * *	0.160	0.179	0.408	0.035 *	0.687	0.198	0.424	0.072	0.101	0.044 *
Mean By	т 101%	0 103%	T 135%	0 110%	T 117%	0 105%	T 124%	0 103%	Т 107%	T 106%	0 109%	0 112%	0 115%
Best By	т 113%3	100%	т 113%3	100%	100%	0 113%3	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Worst	0		0		0		0	0	0	0	т	0	т

	QUIS C	uestio	ns Con	t.									
Question	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.10	4.11	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.4	Ave
T Mean	6.7	7.2	8.0	5.9	7.2	6.9	6.4	7.0	7.7	7.2	7.8	7.6	7.0
StDev	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.5	2.0	0.82
Min	4.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	4.0	3.0	3.0	5.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	5.52
Median	7.0	8.0	8.0	6.0	7.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	6.9
Max	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.35
0 Mean	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.0	7.9	7.2	6.9	7.0	7.2	6.0	7.5	6.6	6.92
StDev	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.9	2.5	0.66
Min	6.0	5.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	6.0	1.0	5.64
Median	8.0	7.5	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.1
Max	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	7.80
TTest p<=.05 p<=.01	0.045 *	0.622	0.496	0.067	0.101	0.480	0.246	0.912	0.278	0.057	0.386	0.247	0.836
Mean	0	0	т	0	0	0	0	0	т	т	т	т	т
By	113%	103%	104%	118%	110%	104%	109%	101%	107%	119%	105%	114%	101%
Best By	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	т 113%3	т 113%3	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	т 107%
Worst	т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	0	0		Т	0	т

Table 8.8: US Budget Experiment, Quis Results

Subject Observations on the 1992 US Budget

After the incidental learning questions subjects were asked to write down 5 things that they remembered about the budget (see Appendix B).

It is difficult to make sweeping generalizations about subjects memories about the data set. Perhaps the most noticeable, and expected, common feature is that subjects tended to remember items in the budget that they had been asked questions about.

Treemaps tend to emphasize certain portions of the budget (arguably the most "important" portions) whereas dynamic outlines tend to emphasize all portions of the budget more or less equally. An interesting feature of outlines is that any disproportionate emphasis seems to favor items nearer the top of the outline.

Treemaps seemed to favor *relative* comparisons and a greater disregard for the large number of small items in the budget. Whereas the dynamic outlines seemed to favor recollections of interesting individual (perhaps relatively insignificant) items in the budget and of the large number of items in the budget.

One of the treemap subjects commented that "I was surprised that there weren't so many level 4 items that they would fail to fit on the screen (or, that at least many of them were legible)." Although most of the level 4 items did indeed fit on the screen, the interface does not emphasize the large number of "insignificant" items being squeezed out of the display (most get a 1 pixel dashed border to indicate their existence).

Similarly one of the dynamic outline subjects noted that "Washington Metropolitan (or whatever) Transit Authority (WMATA) is on the budget." This item is indeed in the budget but receives such a trivial allocation of funds that treemap users would be hard pressed to find it unless told exactly where to look.

It is important to note that it would be difficult to decide whether these "arbitrarily" selected observations are significant. As mentioned earlier, for both interfaces, subjects tended to remember features of the data set that they had been asked about.

Subject Observations on the Interfaces

Subjects often provided quite lengthy commentaries on the interface they used. These are definitely worth reading (Appendix B). Many of the subjects seemed to view the interfaces as dedicated budget visualization tools and their comments often reflect this. In this section I shall merely highlight some of the most interesting comments.

Interesting Treemap Comments

- "Some areas were *relatively* much lower than I had thought such as education."
- "I feel that this GUI would definitely grow on me. Anyone could be a pro after just a couple of hours."
- "I found it visually frustrating, but it worked in a logical, straightforward manner, so that was good. i.e. vertical vs. horizontal names, partial vs. complete numerical

values, overwhelming (!) number of boxes." [This subject was very fast, taking on average only 10 seconds per question!]

- "I thought it was confusing at first with the zoom and offset features but then became very comfortable with the interface. I would make the screen bigger so that the small boxes will be bigger."
- "I like the way the value changed with every movement of the mouse. The fact that budget items were displayed by their value was very helpful (value as percent of screen)."
- "The use of boxes with varying height and width is confusing..."
- "Very fast and responsive. Proportionality of windows made it easy to tell which was larger, but only in largest windows of each level. Difficult to read text in smaller windows. Would be easier to use with larger screen. Puts lots of information within easy reach and enables you to easily discern relationships between different boxes (but only for larger boxes). The smallest boxes (level 4) seemed to get in the way at times."
- "The interface may have been a little easier to follow had it been a) in color and b) actually layed out in tree-format. However, I think the fact that everything was always on the screen (i.e. no scroll bars) gives a user confidence in knowing where everything is and not wasting time going back and forth over a screen. Otherwise, the system seems quite easy to learn with minimal instruction and very flexible to use. The fact that minimal commands are required is, I think, a very outstanding feature."
- "Proportional areas for item values are good for visual comparison."
- "Most interesting thing about the system is not its ability to help you find a specific info. Rather the relationships between the sizes of specific categories and [??] the structure of the categories. Found getting to specific item #'s tedious. I liked the Big picture. I wanted to get an even Bigger more detailed Picture and surf around. Perhaps a 3D display." [This subject was the fastest treemap user.]
- "In general, I liked the system a lot and learned something about the US budget, which has always been a mystery to me. The interface was easy to use (just 1 or 2 clicks on the mouse) and after about 10 minutes training with the investigator showing me alternate ways to look up data in the hierarchy, I was to go to the real Budget (the US Budget). After this experiment, I am more likely to use a mouse interface since it is becoming more natural to me with practise, and I do usually prefer visual data (pictures and words) to reams of tables of data. The proportional sizing of the boxes (items in budget) helped me to estimate visually the largest to smallest before looking at the value in the box. Room for improvement: use a larger screen (e.g., 14'-19') if it [doesn't] mess the graphics aspect of your program so that, more values and titles of the smaller boxes can be seen."

Interesting Dynamic Outline Comments

- "One problem w answering most level 4 questions is inability to fit enough data on the screen easily."
- "Interface was poor for finding the n largest items (especially determining their order)."
- "Interface was very plain and one-dimensional. Graphics such as pie charts would have answered questions better. Need a way to view 'entire' spreadsheet at once, even if it is miniaturized."
- "Pretty straightforward and easy to use."
- "The system was easy to move around in."
- "Very nice, easy to use, can be learned quickly. Can be very useful in organizing an outline. I liked it, not frustrating."
- "Very user friendly, clear presentation. Fairly quick, only a few moments of very brief lag. Simple to use."
- "I think the users should be able to specify what format will be used to view the data (not always an outline, but also graphs, etc.)."
- "Excellent interface easy to use for someone of my experience"
- "It seems like it's a really simple and nice 'system' to learn, but it's not very powerful to find things ... Perhaps it ought to have commands to do that and be more powerful (even a straight text file containing a list may be easier to search for details better using, um, file utilities like "grep," "awk," and so on) but it is a nice way to visualize data."

General Interface Observations

Users of both interfaces wanted the option of sorting by value as well as sorting alphabetically. They also wanted a color interface.

Subjects previous experience with outlines in the normal course of life made them quite comfortable with the dynamic outline interface, which is reflected in their comments relating to its ease of use. Although some of subjects had previously heard of treemaps, none of the subjects had ever used a treemap based interface. The treemap interface was quite foreign to most users, whose comments tended to indicate that they thought the interface would "grow on them." Treemaps users were very interested in the interface, and thought the interface was quite "stimulating," as reflected in the interface satisfaction ratings.

Interested users were shown both interfaces after the experiment was completed. Those interested enough were given a brief whirlwind treemap tour (scaleability, outlines, node-link diagrams, polar coordinates, Venn diagrams, 1-2-3D, color, sound, ...). This managed

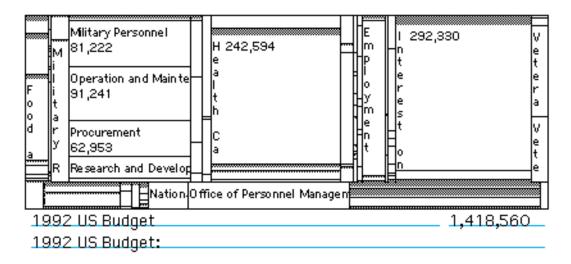


Figure 8.18: US Budget Treemap, "Dollar Size"

to bring a wide grin to every single face! This grin came (and often stayed) at different points for people from different disciplines. Everyone liked the versatility and color, engineers and mathematicians loved a practical application of polar coordinates (fancy pie charts!), dreamers liked 3D and animation.

8.4.6 Scroll Bars

The Macintosh scroll bar performed poorly in this experiment. Users can confront the endless page swap when paging up or down (scroll box toggles above and below cursor position) - especially at the bottom of the bar after scrolling through a document. There is no indication of the relative size of the portion of the document currently in view (which dramatically affects scroll box movement when paging). Users must move between extreme ends of the scroll bar to move one line at a time in opposite directions. Directly moving the scroll box results in "random" relocation in the document which typically does not continuously scroll the view, allowing the user to see where they are going. Thus long jumps in the document are similar to walking with your eyes closed and periodically opening them to see where you are.

While better scroll bars would help dynamic outlines they are only one small component. Treemaps try to foster rapid global searches which avoid serial scanning of text.

8.5 Scaleability

One of the many useful advantages that graphically based approaches (treemaps) have over text based approaches is that of scaleability. Beyond a certain minimum size, text is simply illegible. Figures 8.18-8.21 show the 1992 US Budget when scaled to the size of either a dollar bill or thumb in both treemap and outline form.

H I n

Figure 8.19: US Budget Treemap, "Thumb Size"

1992 US Budget	1,418,560
Cabinet Agencies	1,227,519
Department of Agriculture	57,030
Agricultural Cooperative Service	6
Agricultural Marketing Service	622
Agricultural Research Service	737
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service	470
Commodity Credit Corporation	4,562
Cooperative State Research Service	505
Departmental Administration	296
Economic Research Service	59
Extension Service	419
Farm Service Agency	12,630
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation	583
Federal Grain Inspection Service	40
Food Sa fety and Inspection Service	475
Food and Nutrition Service	28.392

Figure 8.20: US Budget Outline, "Dollar Size"

Cabinet Agenci Repartment Atricul Atricul Atricul	199	2 US	Bu	dget
		Cabi	net	Agenci
Agricula Agricula Agricula			Dep	
				Agricult

Figure 8.21: US Budget Outline, "Thumb Size"

The treemap images (even thumb-sized) still show a global view of the entire budget at level 4. The 7 largest items in the budget can still "read off" in order quite quickly even at thumb size! Treemaps do rely on textual presentation for displaying the attributes of particular items while tracking cursor location, although information about only a single item is required.

Scaling the text-based outline allows for fewer lines per display, even if the size of the text shrinks to a minimum legible size. Reading small text is problematic, and there is still no acceptable method for providing a global text-based overview.

8.6 Future Research

As indicated earlier this study compares treemaps to only one other interface, for one data set and one set of tasks. Obviously there is a great deal of ground left to cover. The following are some of the interesting questions raised by this study:

- Are dynamic outlines really the best available alternative tool?
- Are treemaps a good tool for all hierarchical data sets?
- What types of tasks are treemaps most suited to?
- How can existing tools be combined to provide even better hybrid tools for visualizing hierarchical data?

8.7 Conclusion

Treemaps have been shown to be a powerful and interesting hierarchical visualization tool, both algorithmically and from a graphical perception point of view. These experiments have also shown them to be quite powerful and practical tool for users of all skills and abilities.

Treemaps are not merely significantly faster than one of the best business tools available today, they are *twice* as fast. For questions concerning relative allocations of resources, treemaps are a very effective visualization tool.

Chapter 9

Conclusion

"For an idea to be fashionable is ominous, since it must afterwards be always old-fashioned."

Produced by UNIX Fortune Command, University of Maryland, 1993

9.1 Summary

Effective visualizations of large data sets can help users gain insight into relevant features of the data, construct accurate mental models of the information presented, and locate regions of particular interest. Treemaps are based on simple, fundamental ideas, but they are the building blocks with which an entire world of unique and exciting visualizations can be built.

9.2 Contributions

Visualization of abstract data in highly interactive environments is an emerging field. The main contribution of this dissertation is the establishment of a firm foundation for treemaps. Treemaps have been quite successful and some of the basic design, implementation, and evaluation choices are generally applicable.

Compact Representation

Visualization is an emerging interdisciplinary field with shaky scientific underpinnings. People know a good visualization when they see one but constructing good visualizations is still more of an art than a science.

Abstract data visualization has not been well represented within the field visualization in general. Abstract data spaces lack the natural physical representations of more direct visualizations such as fluid flow and medical imaging. The difficulty in designing effective, compact representation is perhaps one of the reasons novel visualizations of abstract data are so difficult to create. Treemaps provide a number of valuable concepts worthy of consideration by other researchers within the arena of abstract data visualization. Among the most important of these is the pre-eminence of compact representation.

Interaction is an incredibly powerful tool which is often hobbled by the lack of effective underlying representations. Representations suitable for the presentation of small data sets *do not* automagically scale to larger data sets with the addition of user interaction. Adding interaction to representations designed for small data sets generally results in systems for larger data sets in which the majority of a users effort is devoted to navigation

The rectangles of 2-D treemaps are quite simple data glyphs, far richer and more complex data glyphs can be created. But nested rectangles pack very compactly and simple, compact representations combined with interaction can create very rich and effective visualizations of abstract data.

Design

Treemaps have been designed as an interactive visualization system in which interaction adds value to the underlying visual representation and is not used as a crutch to support its flaws. It is easy, but ineffective, to use interaction to compensate for shortcomings in other areas of interactive systems.

Users control and manipulate the representation based on their information needs. The underlying algorithms support these interactive modifications to the representation of the data. Real-time feedback tied to the users focal point (cursor) allows the presentation of information unavailable in the static representation.

The integration of compact representation and high interactivity packs more information into the available communications bandwidth than could be achieved by either technique alone. Developing appropriate compact representations is the bottleneck in the design of effective abstract data visualization systems.

Algorithms

Treemaps are based on a family of algorithms which generate containment based partitionings of multi-dimensional display spaces. These algorithms been shown to have great versatility and demonstrated utility.

The algorithms are generally applicable to glyph based visualization of abstract hierarchical data. The endless possibilities for mapping data attributes to glyph features make this a very appealing approach to the visualization of abstract data.

Algorithms must be designed to support easy extensibility, controllability, and interactivity - interaction cannot be tacked onto existing algorithms. Flexible algorithms designed for interactive control are at the core of treemap visualizations.

Evaluation

As previously mentioned, visualization is still more of an art than a science. Effective visualizations are "obvious" to their creators and are rarely formally evaluated. Treemaps have been the subject of repeatable, controlled evaluation with impartial subjects. This type of evaluation is common in related disciplines and can serve as a model for other researchers in the visualization field.

9.3 Discussion and Implications

As information spaces grow in size, the need for treemaps and other similar data visualization tools will only increase. The quantity and complexity of the information we have access to will continue to grow. While the quantity and complexity of the information with which we are capable of directly dealing will remain static. Human memory is no more powerful now than it was when when we needed to keep track of where the buffalo roamed. Only our tools and our ability to generate new tools has grown.

Hierarchical data organizations have proven to be of enduring value. Treemaps are capable of dealing with any hierarchical data, ranging from file hierarchies, to software visualization, business organization, medical clinical trials, sales figures, stock portfolios, and budget allocations.

9.4 Limitations and Future Work

Treemaps visualizations are limited to hierarchical data sets and hierarchical decompositions of categorical data. Treemaps show how unwieldy hierarchical node and link diagrams can be replaced by effective, highly interactive compact representations. Replacing unwieldy node and link representation of arbitrary graphs by effective, highly interactive compact representation remains an elusive goal and open research area.

A foundation has been laid for display spaces arbitrary dimensionality in a variety of coordinate systems dealing with any hierarchical or categorical data space. This solid foundation belies the fact that treemaps have only been evaluated for 2-D display spaces in cartesian coordinates for a limited set of data domains. Researchers are encouraged to repeat and expand upon both the implementations and users studies presented here.

Animated 2⁺D treemaps are perhaps one of the most interesting and as yet untested areas for future work. 2⁺D treemaps present the opportunity for the construction of richer data glyphs while still maintaining relatively compact representation. Treemaps in display spaces beyond 2-D also place the users point of view within the display space and allow interactive control over the viewpoint.

9.5 Conclusions

The mind is a terrible thing to waste. Evolution has devoted a large portion of our minds to the acquisition of information about the world we live in - via vision. Compact, interactive glyph based approaches to the visualization of large abstract data sets have enormous potential. Even the small portions of this potential that have been tapped so far have shown great utility.

We are rushing headlong towards a future in which the world will be at our fingertips. Yet our capacity to acquire, retain, and recall information are not expanding. If the current data explosion is to be transformed into a knowledge revolution, we must continue to develop and improve tools for extracting information from large bodies of data.

Appendix A

Directory Browsing Experiment

A.1 Practice Questions

A.1.1 Question Set 1

What is the modification date of the file ''window.lisp'' in ''/usr/lisp/goodies/helix''?

Modification Date: _____

A.1.2 Question Set 2

What is the modification date of the file ''variables.lisp'' in ''/usr/lisp/goodies/helix''?

Modification Date: _____

A.2 Timed Questions

A.2.1 Question Set 1

Is there a ''README'' file in ''/usr/lisp/demos''?
 Yes No
 Yes
 What are the file permissions for ''/usr/lisp/socket.o''?
 Permissions:

-rw-r--r--

3. How large is the file ''/usr/lisp/goodies/emacs-lisp/cmu-comint- ilisp2/comint.el''? _____ Bytes Size: 56,035 4. How many subdirectories are in ''/usr/lisp/docu-mentation-examples''? Number of Directories: _____ Directories 7 5. What is the smallest subdirectory of ''/usr/lisp/documentation-examples''? Directory Name: _____ loop-examples 6. Do all of the files in ''/usr/lisp/goodies/benchmarks'' have a ''.lisp'' extension? Yes No No 7. How many sun binaries are in the ''/usr/lisp/goodies'' directory subtree? Number of Files: _____ Files 20 8. What is the size of the largest file in the ''/usr/lisp/goodies'' directory subtree? Size: _____ Bytes 379,692 A.2.2 Question Set 2 1. Is there a ''README'' file in ''/usr/lisp/patches''?

> Yes No No

2. What are the file permissions for ''/usr/lisp/lucid-for-bonnie''? Permissions: _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ -rwxr-xr-x 3. How large is the file ''/usr/lisp/goodies/emacs-lisp/cl-shell/completion.el''? _____ Bytes Size: 104,563 4. How many subdirectories are in ''/usr/lisp/lispview''? Number of Directories: _____ Directories 3 5. What is the largest subdirectory of ''/usr/lisp/lispview''? Directory Name: _____ xview 6. Do all of the files in ''/usr/lisp/goodies/flavors-sources'' have a ''.lisp'' extension? Yes No Yes 7. How many sun binaries are in the ''/usr/lisp/lispview'' directory subtree? Number of Files: _____ Files 1 8. What is the size of the largest file in the ''/usr/lisp/lispview'' directory subtree? Size: _____ Bytes 1,372,750

A.3 Incidental Learning Questions

Please answer the following questions about the general nature of the directory structure to the best of your ability. Try to give a specific answer for each question. This is the only time you will be asked to answer questions about the /usr/lisp directory structure from memory. Do not count ''.'' and ''..'' directories in questions pertaining to directories.

- 1. What is the deepest level of this tree (number of directories in the deepest path, e.g., /usr/lisp is 2 deep)?
- 2. What is the greatest breadth (number of children of a single directory) achieved in this tree?
- 3. How many files are at the root level in the /usr/lisp directory?
- 4. How many directories are at the root level in the /usr/lisp directory?
- 5. How many files are in the entire /usr/lisp directory structure?
- 6. How many directories are in the entire /usr/lisp directory structure?
- 7. What percentage of the files in the entire /usr/lisp directory structure were .lisp files?
- 8. What was the average date of last modification for files?

A.4 Interface Satisfaction Questions

Please circle the numbers which most appropriately reflect your impressions about this interface based on your experiences during this experiment. Not Applicable = NA. There is room on the last page for your written comments.

PART 1: Overall User Reactions

1.1 Overall reactions to the system:

1.1 Overall reactions to the system	•								
	te	rril	ble			W	ond	erf	ul
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 NA
	_	_	-	_	-	-		-	
1.2	fri	10+-	rst	ina		99	tis	fwi	na
1.2									9 NA
	T	Ζ	3	4	5	0	'	0	9 NA
							_		
1.3		11					mul		0
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 NA
1.4	dif	ffi	cul	t				ea	sy
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 NA
1.5	rid	gid					fle	vih	م٦
1.0		-			E				9 NA
	T	Ζ	3	4	Э	ю	(0	9 NA
PART 2: Screen									
2.1 Use of color on the screen was									
	no	۰r				_			n+
						е	xce	I e	
	_						xce 7		
	_								9 NA
	_								
2.2 Screen layouts make task easier	_								
2.2 Screen layouts make task easier	_								
2.2 Screen layouts make task easier	1 nev	2 ver	3	4	5	6	7 a	8 lwaj	9 NA ys
2.2 Screen layouts make task easier	1 nev	2 ver	3	4	5	6	7 a	8 lwaj	9 NA
2.2 Screen layouts make task easier	1 nev	2 ver	3	4	5	6	7 a	8 lwaj	9 NA ys
	1 nev 1	2 ver 2	3	4	5	6	7 a 7	8 lwaj	9 NA ys
2.2 Screen layouts make task easier2.3 Amount of information that can be	1 nev 1	2 ver 2	3	4	5	6	7 a 7	8 lwaj	9 NA ys
	1 nev 1 dis	2 ver 2 spl:	3 3 aye	4 4 d o	5 5 n s	6 6 cre	7 a 7 en	8 1wa 8	9 NA ys 9 NA
	1 nev 1 dis ina	2 Ver 2 spl: adeo	3 3 aye qua	4 4 d o te	5 5 n s	6 6 cre	7 a 7 en ade	8 lwa; 8 qua	9 NA ys 9 NA te
	1 nev 1 dis ina	2 Ver 2 spl: adeo	3 3 aye qua	4 4 d o te	5 5 n s	6 6 cre	7 a 7 en ade	8 lwa; 8 qua	9 NA ys 9 NA
2.3 Amount of information that can be	1 nev 1 dis ina 1	2 Ver 2 spl: adeo	3 3 aye qua	4 4 d o te	5 5 n s	6 6 cre	7 a 7 en ade	8 lwa; 8 qua	9 NA ys 9 NA te
	1 nev 1 dis ina 1	2 Ver 2 spl: adeo	3 3 aye qua	4 4 d o te	5 5 n s	6 6 cre	7 a 7 en ade	8 lwa; 8 qua	9 NA ys 9 NA te
2.3 Amount of information that can be	1 nev 1 dis ina 1	2 Ver 2 spl: adeo	3 3 aye qua	4 4 d o te	5 5 n s	6 6 cre	7 a 7 en ade	8 lwa; 8 qua	9 NA ys 9 NA te
2.3 Amount of information that can be	1 nev 1 dis ins 1 een	2 ver 2 spl: adec 2	3 3 qua 3	4 4 d o te 4	5 5 5 5	6 6 cre 6	7 a 7 en ade 7	8 lwa 8 qua 8	9 NA 9 NA 9 NA
2.3 Amount of information that can be	1 nev 1 dis int 1 een il:	2 ver 2 spl: 2 adec 2	3 3 aye qua 3 ica	4 4 d o te 4	5 5 5 5	6 6 cre 6	7 a 7 en ade 7 lo	8 lwa 8 qua 8	9 NA 9 NA 9 NA te 9 NA al
2.3 Amount of information that can be	1 nev 1 dis int 1 een il:	2 ver 2 spl: 2 adec 2	3 3 aye qua 3 ica	4 4 d o te 4	5 5 5 5	6 6 cre 6	7 a 7 en ade 7 lo	8 lwa 8 qua 8	9 NA 9 NA 9 NA
2.3 Amount of information that can be2.4 Arrangement of information on scr	1 nev 1 dis int 1 een il:	2 ver 2 spl: 2 adec 2	3 3 aye qua 3 ica	4 4 d o te 4	5 5 5 5	6 6 cre 6	7 a 7 en ade 7 lo	8 lwa 8 qua 8	9 NA 9 NA 9 NA te 9 NA al
2.3 Amount of information that can be	1 nev 1 dis int 1 een il:	2 ver 2 spl: 2 adec 2	3 3 aye qua 3 ica	4 4 d o te 4	5 5 5 5	6 6 cre 6	7 a 7 en ade 7 lo	8 lwa 8 qua 8	9 NA 9 NA 9 NA te 9 NA al

 $3.1\ \mbox{Performing}$ an operation leads to a predictable result

never always 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 3.2 User can control amount of feedback always never 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA PART 4: Learning 4.1 Learning to operate the system difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.2 Getting started difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.3 Learning advanced features difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.4 Time to learn to use the system slow fast 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.5 Exploration of features by trial and error discouraging encouraging 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.6 Exploration of features risky safe 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.7 Discovering new features

						6			-	NA
4.8 Remembering names and use of comm	and	S								
						6			-	NA
4.9 Tasks are performed in a straight	-fo	rwa	rd	mani	ner					
	ne	ver					a	lway	vs	
						6		•		NA
4.10 Number of steps per task										
	to	o m	any			ju	sti	rigl	nt	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	NA
4.11 Steps to complete a task follow	a l	ogi	cal	se	que	nce				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	NA
PART 5: Program Capabilities										
5.1 General system speed										
	to	o s	low		:	fas	t ei	nou	gh	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	NA
5.2 The needs of both experienced and taken into consideration	in	exp	eri	enco	ed 1	usei	rs a	are		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	NA
5.3 Novices can accomplish tasks know	ing	on	ly	a f	ew	com	nano	ls		
						у				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	NA

5.4 Experts can use features/shortcuts

with difficulty easily 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA

Part 6: User's Comments

Please write any comments about the interface you used in the space below.

A.5 Advertisement

Information Visualization Experiment

Be a participant Support a fellow researcher Get an insiders view of a real, live HCIL experiment

Experienced UNIX users are needed for a Hierarchical Information Visualization Experiment.

Participants will use both the UNIX command line and Tree-Maps (a space-filling hierarchical visualization approach) interfaces to answer questions about a large UNIX directory.

Participants will be trained in the Tree-Map approach, but must already be experienced UNIX users. An experienced UNIX user is defined here as a person with more than 1 year of UNIX experience, and someone who is familiar with file directories, cd, ls (and it's more useful options), grep, pipes, etc.

As a participant you will get to be a part of the cutting edge science. You'll see how human factors experiments are conducted and you get to participate in the shaping of an innovative new visualization method. YOUR input will shape the future of this technology.

Sign up below or send mail to brianj@cs

A.6 Consent Form

1. I have freely volunteered to participate in this experiment.

2. I have been informed in advance as to what my tasks would be and what procedures will be followed.

3. I have been given the opportunity to ask questions, and have had my questions answered to my satisfaction.

4. I am aware that I have the right to withdraw consent and discontinue participation at any time, without prejudice.

5. My signature below may be taken as affirmation that I have read and understood this consent agreement prior to participation in the experiment.

Printed Name Signature Date

A.7 Background Questionnaire

- Age: _____
- Sex: __ male __ female

PART 1: Type of System to be Rated

1.1 How long have you worked with computers?

__ 1 year to less than 2 years __ 3 years or more
__ 2 years to less than 3 years

1.2 On the average, how much time do you spend per week working with a computer?

__ less than one hour __ 4 to less than 10 hours
__ one to less than 4 hours __ over 10 hours

1.3 How long have you worked with a Macintosh?

__ 6 months to less than 1 year less than 1 hour 1 hour to less than 1 day __ 1 year to less than 2 years 1 day to less than 1 week __ 2 years to less than 3 years ____ 1 week to less than 1 month __ 3 years or more ___ 1 month to less than 6 months 1.4 On the average, how much time do you spend per week working with a Macintosh? __ less than one hour __ 4 to less than 10 hours __ one to less than 4 hours __ over 10 hours PART 2: Past Experience 2.1 How many different types of computer systems (e.g., main frames and personal computers) have you worked with? __ 3-4 __ none __ 5-6 __ 1 2 __ more than 6 ___ 2.2 Of the following devices, software, and systems, check those that you have personally used and are familiar with: __ keyboard __ word processor __ color monitor __ numeric key pad __ electronic spreadsheet __ time-share system __ electronic mail __ mouse __ workstation __ light pen __ personal computer __ graphics software __ touch screen __ computer games __ track ball __ floppy drive __ joy stick __ hard drive 2.3 How much computer related education do you have? __ high school __ 3 undergrad courses __ 1 undergrad course __ 4 undergrad courses __ >4 undergrad courses __ 2 undergrad courses __ graduate level

2.4 What sort of directory browsing systems have you used?

<pre> Command Line (UNIX)</pre>	Macintosh Desktop
Trees	Microsoft Windows
Outlines	<pre> Other (please list)</pre>

A.8 UNIX Prerequisite Test

The following questions are used to assure the same general level of experience for all experimental subjects.

1. Do you have more than one year of UNIX experience? Yes No

2. Do you have any form of visual color deficiency? Yes No

3. Do you have any prior knowledge of the /usr/lisp directory structure? Yes No

4. How could you get help about the UNIX command "more"?

5. If you are in the directory "/foo/bar1", how could you get to the directory "/foo/bar2"?

6. What UNIX command would show all of the files in a directory, including 'dotfiles', with information about file permissions and modification times?

7. How could you determine the number of lines containing the string "foo" in the file "bar"?

8. What does the command "grep john phone-list | more" do?

9. What does the UNIX command "du" do?

A.9 General Instructions

During the experiment you will be asked to answer questions about a UNIX directory structure using two different interfaces.

The experiment will take approximately one hour to complete:

1. General Instruction and Consent (5 minutes)

- 2. Training and timed questions with 1st Interface (25 minutes)
- 3. Incidental learning tasks (5 minutes)
- 4. Training and timed questions with 2nd Interface (25 minutes)

Before you begin to answer each question you will be asked to read the question aloud. If you are unsure of the meaning of a question feel free to ask the administrator for clarification. The administrator of the experiment can not help you complete the tasks once you have started.

An audio recording of the experiment will be made, you will be encouraged to verbally express your thoughts.

Portions of the experiment will be timed. You should work as quickly and accurately as possible when answering timed questions.

If you have any further questions please ask the administrator now.

A.10 Treemap Instructions

This is your time to practice and explore. Make sure you try all of the menu options. After you have used and understand each menu option check it off on the list below.

Ask the administrator any questions you may have as you practice.

Double-click on the title bar to practice opening and closing the treemap window.

Show

____ Files & Directories
____ Files Only
____ Directories Only

Offset

____ None
____ 1, 2, 4, and 8 Pixels

Weight

____ Actual

____ Square Root
____ Cube Root
____ Unit

A.11 UNIX Instructions

You will be using BSD UNIX with the tcsh command shell. The terminal emulation window is 30 lines by 80 columns. You will be able to use the Macintosh scrollbar and cut, copy, and paste commands.

You may use any UNIX command from the command line. You may not use an editor (vi, emacs). Temporary files may be created in the /tmp directory.

You may practice using the terminal now.

Double-click on the title bar to practice opening and closing the shell window.

Scroll the window backward and forward. Cut and paste a word.

A.12 Timed Question Instructions

You will be asked to answer timed questions about the /usr/lisp directory structure. Questions will pertain to both specific directories and entire directory subtrees. Make sure you read each question carefully.

Before you begin to answer each question you will be asked if you understand the meaning of the question. If you have any doubts about the information a specific question is asking for do not hesitate to ask the administrator. The administrator of the experiment can not help you complete the task once you have started.

These questions will be timed. You should work as quickly and accurately as possible. If an incorrect response is given you will be asked to continue. If you have not located the correct answer within 5 minutes you will be asked to stop and move on to the next question. Double clicking on a window's title bar will open and close the window. You will be timed from the opening of the interface window to the closing of the interface window for each question.

The protocol is as follows:

1. Read question aloud

- 2. Tell the administrator what the question is asking for.
- 3. Double click on title bar to open the interface window.
- 4. Search for answer ...
- 5. Tell the administrator the answer to the question.
- 6. If the answer is incorrect the administrator will ask you to continue

... goto 4.

7. Double click on title bar to close interface window.

If you have any further questions please ask the administrator now.

A.13 Exit Instructions

Thank you for your participation. If you would like to receive a summary of the results, a complete copy of the ensuing paper, or if you would like to proof read a copy of the paper please jot down your name and email address in the space below. To ensure your privacy this page will be kept separately from any experimental results.

To ensure the validity of this experiment please do not discuss the experiment with future subjects.

I would be happy to discuss any observations you may have.

I would just love to show you your home UNIX directory structure with the TreeViz application if you're interested.

A.14 Statistics

A.14.1 Timed Questions

ANOVA Table for Q1

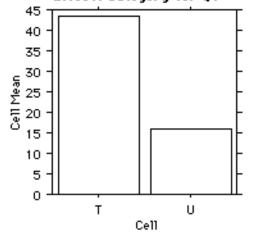
	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value			
Subject	11	8149.939	740.904					
Category for Q1	1	4518.819	4518.819	5.621	.0371			
Category for Q1 * Subject	11	8843.275	803.934					
Delishility Estimates - All Tr	Daliability Estimates - All Transmonts - Cinala Transmont -							

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

Means Table for Q1 Effect: Category for Q1

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	12	43.351	38.338	11.067
U	12	15.908	8.664	2.501



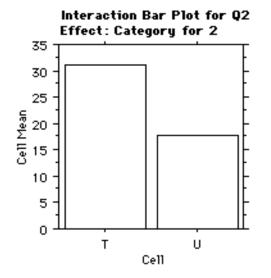


	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	3663.679	333.062		
Category for 2	1	1081.921	1081.921	6.083	.0313
Category for 2 * Subject	11	1956.468	177.861		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .24; Single Treatment: .136

Means Table for Q2 Effect: Category for 2

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	12	31.185	21.310	6.152
U	12	17.757	7.538	2.176

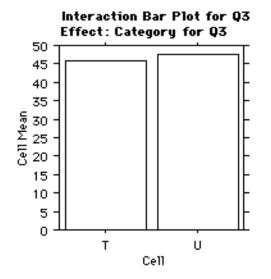


	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	4829.034	439.003		
Category for Q3	1	13.923	13.923	.020	.8892
Category for Q3 * Subject	11	7538.365	685.306		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

Means Table for Q3 Effect: Category for Q3

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	12	45.994	17.593	5.079
U	12	47.518	28.545	8.240

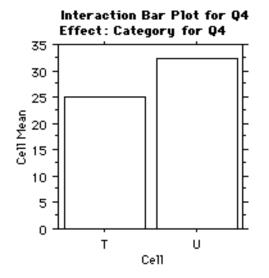


	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	10627.417	966.129		
Category for Q4	1	320.105	320.105	.704	.4192
Category for Q4 * Subject	11	4999.290	454.481		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .541; Single Treatment: .371

Means Table for Q4 Effect: Category for Q4

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	12	25.118	16.344	4.718
U	12	32.422	33.963	9.804

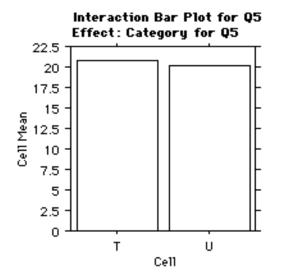


	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	1188.156	108.014		
Category for Q5	1	2.741	2.741	.027	.8716
Category for Q5 * Subject	11	1102.186	100.199		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .148; Single Treatment: .08

Means Table for Q5 Effect: Category for Q5

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	12	20.818	8.865	2.559
U	12	20.142	11.386	3.287



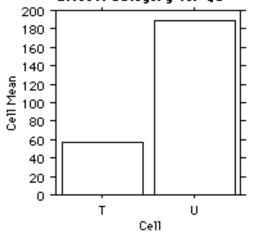
	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	69557.855	6323.441		
Category for Q6	1	102505.396	102505.396	11.963	.0053
Category for Q6 * Subject	11	94250.455	8568.223		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

Means Table for Q6 Effect: Category for Q6

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	12	57.529	72.618	20.963
U	12	188.236	98.073	28.311



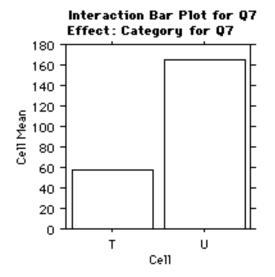


	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	50549.719	4595.429		
Category for Q7	1	69790.814	69790.814	10.515	.0078
Category for Q7 * Subject	11	73012.066	6637.461		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

Means Table for Q7 Effect: Category for Q7

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	12	57.448	38.019	10.975
U	12	165.298	98.931	28.559



A.14.2 Incidental Learning Questions

Means Table for 11 Effect: Interface

Count Mean Std. Dev. Std. Err. T 6 5.000 1.549 .632 U 5 5.400 1.140 .510

One case was omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 13 Effect: Interface

 Count
 Mean
 Std. Dev.
 Std. Err.

 T
 6
 4.667
 2.160
 .882

 U
 4
 9.500
 13.772
 6.886

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 15 Effect: Interface

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	6	155.833	104.135	42.513
U	4	356.250	298.869	149.435

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 17 Effect: Interface

Count Tream Ota, Det. Ota, Er	Count	nt Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
-------------------------------	-------	---------	-----------	-----------

т	5	.368	.212	.095
υ	5	.360	.251	.112

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 12 Effect: Interface

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
Т	6	27.333	15.795	6.448
U	5	47.800	32.927	14.725
_ `				

One case was omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 14 Effect: Interface

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	6	4.167	2.137	.872
U	5	5.800	2.588	1.158

One case was omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 16 Effect: Interface

Count Mean Std. Dev. Std. Err.

	03
U 4 33.000 16.207 8.1	03

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

A.14.3 Interface Satisfaction Questions

Means Table for 11 Effect: Interface

Means Table for 12 Effect: Interface

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	6	5.000	1.549	.632
U	5	5.400	1.140	.510

One case was omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 13 Effect: Interface

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	6	4.667	2.160	.882
U	4	9.500	13.772	6.886

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 15 Effect: Interface

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
Т	6	155.833	104.135	42.513
U	4	356.250	298.869	149.435

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 17 Effect: Interface

Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.

Т	5	.368	.212	.095
υ	5	.360	.251	.112

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

	ect. m	terrace		
	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
Т	6	27.333	15.795	6.448
U	5	47.800	32.927	14.725

One case was omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 14 Effect: Interface

	Count	Mean	Std. Dev.	Std. Err.
т	6	4.167	2.137	.872
U	5	5.800	2.588	1.158

One case was omitted due to missing values.

Means Table for 16 Effect: Interface

Count Mean Std. Dev. Std. Err.

т	6	17.167	12.254	5.003
υ	4	33.000	16.207	8.103
- '				

2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value	
Subject	11	20.125	1.830			
Category for 1	1	.375	.375	.273	.6119	
Category for 1 * Subject	11	15.125	1.375			
Delich 224 - Estimates All Transformation 004 - Circle Transformate 470						

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .294; Single Treatment: .172

ANOVA Table for 1.2

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value	
Subject	11	25.833	2.348			
Category for 2	1	.667	.667	.162	.6952	
Category for 2 * Subject	11	45.333	4.121			

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

ANOVA Table for 1.3

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value	
Subject	11	14.458	1.314			
Category for 3	1	51.042	51.042	20.448	.0009	
Category for 3 * Subject	11	27.458	2.496			

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

ANOVA Table for 1.4

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	31.125	2.830		
Category for 4	1	5.042	5.042	1.949	.1903
Category for 4 * Subject	11	28.458	2.587		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .013; Single Treatment: 6.739E-3

ANOVA Table for 1.5

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value	
Subject	11	29.458	2.678			
Category for 1.5	1	7.042	7.042	1.148	.3069	
Category for 1.5 * Subject	11	67.458	6.133			
Delich With Delice the All Transformation and Charles Transformation						

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

ANOVA Table for 2.1

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	1	0.000	0.000		
Category for 2.1	1	36.000	36.000	36.000	.1051
Category for 2.1 * Subject	1	1.000	1.000		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • 10 cases were omitted due to missing values.

187

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	8	13.111	1.639		
Category for 2.2	1	50.000	50.000	15.385	.0044
Category for 2.2 * Subject	8	26.000	3.250		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • 3 cases were omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 2.3

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	10	18.818	1.882		
Category for 2.3	1	4.545	4.545	.805	.3906
Category for 2.3 * Subject	10	56.455	5.645		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • One case was omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 2.4

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	9	13.000	1.444		
Category for 2.4	1	0.000	0.000	0.000	•
Category for 2.4 * Subject	9	14.000	1.556		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .031; Single Treatment: .016 2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 3.1

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	33.458	3.042		
Category for 3.1	1	1.042	1.042	.589	.4590
Category for 3.1 * Subject	11	19.458	1.769		
Deliver (1994) - Deliver and the second state		470 01-1	T	01	

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .438; Single Treatment: .281

ANOVA Table for 3.2

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	9	38.800	4.311		
Category for 3.2	1	5.000	5.000	1.607	.2367
Category for 3.2 * Subject	9	28.000	3.111		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .235; Single Treatment: .133 2 cases were omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 4.1

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	29.458	2.678		
Category for 4.1	1	51.042	51.042	41.718	<.0001
Category for 4.1 * Subject	11	13.458	1.223		
Dolishility Estimates - All Tr		star . Cisala Tu			

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	23.458	2.133		
Category for 4.2	1	57.042	57.042	21.300	.0007
Category for 4.2 * Subject	11	29.458	2.678		
Delishility Estimates - All Tru		star . Cisala Tu			

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

ANOVA Table for 4.3

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	7	13.750	1.964		
Category for 4.3	1	16.000	16.000	4.308	.0766
Category for 4.3 * Subject	7	26.000	3.714		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

4 cases were omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 4.4

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	12.125	1.102		
Category for 4.4	1	92.042	92.042	43.160	<.0001
Category for 4.4 * Subject	11	23.458	2.133		
Deliebality Delies de la All Ter		- 1 O'1 - T-			

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

ANOVA Table for 4.5

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	10	18.091	1.809		
Category for 4.5	1	18.182	18.182	4.454	.0610
Category for 4.5 * Subject	10	40.818	4.082		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • One case was omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 4.6

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	11	6.500	.591		
Category for 4.6	1	16.667	16.667	8.594	.0137
Category for 4.6 * Subject	11	21.333	1.939		
Delishility Cationates - All Ter		at a second s			

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

ANOVA Table for 4.7

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	7	13.938	1.991		
Category for 4.7	1	10.562	10.562	2.315	.1719
Category for 4.7 * Subject	7	31.938	4.562		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • 4 cases were omitted due to missing values.

189

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	10	23.273	2.327		
Category for 4.8	1	62.227	62.227	32.288	.0002
Category for 4.8 * Subject	10	19.273	1.927		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • One case was omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 4.9

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value			
Subject	11	47.125	4.284					
Category for 4.9	1	7.042	7.042	5.357	.0410			
Category for 4.9 * Subject	11	14.458	1.314					
Delichility Felicentes All Treatments, EOO, Circle Treatment, 41								

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .582; Single Treatment: .41

ANOVA Table for 4.10

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	10	17.000	1.700		
Category for 4.10	1	26.182	26.182	6.745	.0266
Category for 4.10 * Subject	10	38.818	3.882		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • One case was omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 4.11

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	10	29.273	2.927		
Category for 4.11	1	2.227	2.227	.515	.4895
Category for 4.11 * Subject	10	43.273	4.327		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • One case was omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 4.12

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	10	33.273	3.327		
Category for 4.12	1	1.636	1.636	1.139	.3109
Category for 4.12 * Subject	10	14.364	1.436		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .563; Single Treatment: .392 One case was omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 5.1

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value		
Subject	11	15.000	1.364				
Category for 5.1	1	4.167	4.167	1.396	.2623		
Category for 5.1 * Subject	11	32.833	2.985				
Palishility Estimates - All Transmiss - Circle Transmiss -							

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: •

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	8	17.444	2.181		
Category for 5.2	1	24.500	24.500	13.067	.0068
Category for 5.2 * Subject	8	15.000	1.875		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • 3 cases were omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 5.3

	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
Subject	10	26.000	2.600		
Category for 5.3	1	52.545	52.545	27.009	.0004
Category for 5.3 * Subject	10	19.455	1.945		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: •; Single Treatment: • One case was omitted due to missing values.

ANOVA Table for 5.4

DF S	um of Squares	Mean Square	F-Value	P-Value
------	---------------	-------------	---------	---------

Subject	6	25.714	4.286		
Category for 5.4	1	10.286	10.286	3.927	.0948
Category for 5.4 * Subject	6	15.714	2.619		

Reliability Estimates - All Treatments: .133; Single Treatment: .071 5 cases were omitted due to missing values.

Appendix B

US Budget Experiment

B.1 Practice Questions

```
1. At level 2 which is larger: 'Academic Departments' or
   ''Miscellaneous Agencies?''
                               Academic Departments
                    Answer:
                    Rank:
                               1st Agency
                    Predicted: T
                            С
                    Type:
2. Do the names of all of the level 3 items under
   ''Miscellaneous Agencies'' contain the word ''Office?''
                    Answer:
                               No
                    Rank:
                    Predicted: 0
                    Type:
                               С
3. What is the name of the largest Department (level 3) under
   ''Academic Departments?''
                    Answer:
                               Department of Computer Science
                    Rank:
                               1st Department
                    Predicted: T
                               L1
                    Type:
4. What is the value of ''Faculty Salaries'' (level 4) under
   the ''Department of Computer Science?''
                    Answer:
                               20,114
                    Rank:
                               2nd Overall
                    Predicted: T
                    Type:
                               L0
```

5. What is the name of the largest level 4 item under the "Department of Education?" Answer: Office of Postsecondary Education Rank: 4thOverall Predicted: T Type: L1 6. What is the name of the largest level 4 item in the entire ''Minnesota State University'' budget? Answer: Football Rank: 1st Overall Predicted: T L3 Type: 7. What is the value of 'Office of Postsecondary Education'' 10,697 Answer: Rank: 1st Overall Predicted: T Type: LM 8. Name all of the level 2 items in order of decreasing value? Academic, Miscellaneous Answer: Rank: Top 2 Predicted: T Type: L1 9. Name all of the level 3 items in order of decreasing value? Answer: Sports, Computer Science, Education, Agriculture, General Services, Exec. Office Rank: Top 6 Predicted: T L2 Type: 10. Name the 10 largest level 4 items in order of decreasing value? Answer: Football, Faculty Salaries, Off. Postsecondary, Graduate Students,

```
Off. Special Ed., Departmental
Offices, Forest Service,
Personal Property, Departmental
Administration, Compensation of
the President
Rank: Top 10
Predicted: T
Type: L3
```

B.2 Timed Questions

```
1. At level 2 which is larger: 'Cabinet Agencies'' or
   ''Miscellaneous Agencies?''
                               Cabinet Agencies
                    Answer:
                    Rank:
                               1st Agency
                    Predicted: T
                               С
                    Type:
2. Do the names of all of the level 3 items under "Cabinet
   Agencies'' start with the word ''Department''?
                    Answer:
                               Yes
                    Rank:
                    Predicted: E
                    Type:
                               С
3. What is the name of the largest Department (level 3) under
   ''Cabinet Agencies?''
                    Answer:
                               Department of Treasury
                    Rank:
                               1st Department
                    Predicted: T
                               L1
                    Type:
4. What is the value of 'Health Care Financing
   Administration'' (level 4) under ''Department of Health?''
                    Answer:
                               242,594
                               2nd Overall
                    Rank:
                    Predicted: T
                               L0
                    Type:
5. What is the name of the largest level 4 item under
   "'Department of Defense_Military?'
```

Answer: Operations and Maintenance Rank: 3rd Overall Predicted: T Type: L1 6. What is the name of the largest level 4 item under ''Department of Defense_Civil?'' Military Retirement Answer: Rank: 9th Overall Predicted: T T.1 Type: 7. What is the name of the largest level 4 item under ''Miscellaneous Agencies?'' Answer: Office of Personnel Management Rank: 6th Overall Predicted: T L2 Type: 8. What is the name of the largest level 4 item in the entire ''1992 US Budget?'' Interest on the Public Debt Answer: Rank: 1st Overall Predicted: T L3 Type: 9. What is the value of 'Department of Treasury'' (level 3)? Answer: 320,787 Rank: 1st Department Predicted: T LM Type: 10. In the ''Department of Defense_Military'' which level 4 item is larger: "Research and Development" or ''Procurement?'' Answer: Procurement Rank: 5th Overall Predicted: T С Type: 11. What is the name of the 2nd largest Department (level 3) under ''Cabinet Agencies?''

Answer: Department of Health Rank: 2nd Department Predicted: T Type: L1 12. Is ''Interest on the Public Debt'' more than half of the ''Department of Treasury?'' Answer: Yes Rank: Predicted: T С Type: 13. Are ''Cabinet Agencies'' more than half of the ''1992 US Budget?'' Answer: Yes Rank: Predicted: T С Type: 14. What is the value of ''Procurement'' (level 4) under ''Department of Defense_Military?'' Answer: 62,953 Rank: 5th Overall Predicted: T Type: L0 15. What is the name of the 3rd largest Department under ''Cabinet Agencies?'' Answer: Department of Defense_Military Rank: 3rd Department Predicted: T Type: L1 16. What is the name of the largest level 4 item under "'Department of Labor?' Employment and Training Answer: Administration Rank: 7th Overall Predicted: T Type: L1

17. What is the name of the 2nd largest level 4 item under

''Miscellaneous Agencies?'' Answer: Resolution Trust Corporation Rank: 12th Overall Predicted: T Type: L2 18. What is the value of ''Interest on the Public Debt?'' Answer: 292,330 Rank: 1st Overall Predicted: T T.M Type: 19. What is the name of the largest level 4 item under 'Other Independent Agencies'' in ''Miscellaneous Agencies?'' Answer: RTC 5th Overall Rank: Predicted: T L1Type: 20. How many level 4 items exceed 50,000? Answer: 7 Rank: Top 7 Overall Predicted: T Type: L3 21. Name the 7 level 4 items exceeding 50,000 in order of decreasing value? Answer: Interest, Health, Operation and Maintenance, Military Personel, Procurement, Office of Personal, Employment Top 7 Overall Rank: Predicted: T Type: LM

B.3 Incidental Learning Questions

Please answer the following questions about the general nature of the US Budget to the best of your ability based on observations made during this experiment (i.e. not on previous knowledge). Give a specific answer for each question. This is the only time you will be asked to answer questions about the US Budget from memory. Answer every question, the answers are your best guess.

	not c	con	onfident			confident			
	1 2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Ar	ısw	er	Co	nfi	den	ce
1.	What percent of the US Budget is "Interest on the Public Debt?"								
2.	What percent of the US Budget is the "Department of Treasury?"								
3.	What percent of the US Budget is the "National Space Council?"								
4.	What percent of the US Budget is the "Department of Defense_Military?"								
5.	What percent of the US Budget is the "Department of Defense_Civil?"								
6.	What percent of the US Budget is the "Department of Commerce?"								
7.	What percent of the US Budget is the "Department of Health?"								
8.	What percent of the US Budget is the "Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms?	?"							

B.4 Interface Satisfaction Questions

Please circle the numbers which most appropriately reflect your impressions about this interface based on your experiences during this experiment. Not Applicable = NA. There is room on the last page for your written comments.

PART 1: Overall User Reactions

1.1 Overall reactions to the system: terrible wonderful 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 1.2 frustrating satisfying 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 1.3 dull stimulating 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 1.4 difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 1.5 rigid flexible 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA PART 2: Screen 2.1 Screen layouts make task easier never always 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 2.2 Amount of information that can be displayed on screen inadequate adequate 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 2.3 Arrangement of information on screen illogical logical 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA PART 3: System Information 3.1 Performing an operation leads to a predictable result

> never always 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA

3.2 User can control amount of feedback

never always 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA PART 4: Learning 4.1 Learning to operate the system difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.2 Getting started difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.3 Learning advanced features difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.4 Time to learn to use the system slow fast 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.5 Exploration of features by trial and error discouraging encouraging 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.6 Exploration of features risky safe 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.7 Discovering new features difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA

4.8 Remembering names and use of commands difficult easy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.9 Tasks are performed in a straight-forward manner never always 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.10 Number of steps per task too many just right 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 4.11 Steps to complete a task follow a logical sequence rarely always 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA PART 5: Program Capabilities 5.1 General system speed too slow fast enough 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 5.2 The needs of both experienced and inexperienced users are taken into consideration never always 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 5.3 Novices can accomplish tasks knowing only a few commands with difficulty easily 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA 5.4 Experts can use features/shortcuts

with difficulty easily 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 NA

Part 6: User's Comments

Please write any comments about the interface you used in the space below.

B.5 Advertisement

Visualize The Future! Earn \$10! Subjects Needed for

Interactive Data Visualization Experiment

This is your opportunity to:

Participate in state of the art data visualization research, Learn about experimental methods in Computer Science, Visit the Human-Computer Interaction Laboratory, and Help a fellow university colleague.

Requires: Previous experience with a computer mouse, Fluent english, One hour of your time.

When: July 26 -> August 6

You will be asked to answer a series of questions about the 1992 US Budget using one of two different computer interfaces. There will be time for you to ask questions about the other interface or the lab in general after the experiment.

Contact:

Brian Johnson 3174 A.V. Williams Bldg.

brianj@cs.umd.edu	Computer Science Department
405-2725 (office)	University of Maryland
864-3890 (home)	College Park, MD 20742

B.6 Consent Form

Experiment Title: Visualizing Relative Differences in Hierarchical Data Investigators: Brian Johnson Ben Shneiderman Human-Computer Interaction Lab Center for Automation Research University of Maryland at College Park Tel: (301) 405-2725 Purpose: This experiment is designed to test the effectivness of a new computer interface for presenting data graphically. In this experiment you will be asked to answer a series of questions using either the treemap interface or a dynamic outline spreadsheet interface. Procedure and Task Summary: You will: Read and sign this consent form, Complete a questionnaire about your general computer background, Be trained with the interface you will be using, Be given a set of tasks to perform (time and errors will be recorded), Complete a questionnaire regarding the interface used and your preferences, Have any questions you may have answered, The entire experiment should take less than an hour. 1. I have freely volunteered to participate in this experiment. 2.I have been informed in advance as to what my task(s) would be

and what procedures would be followed.

3.I have been given the opportunity to ask questions, and have

had my questions answered to my satisfaction.

4.I	\mathtt{am}	aware	that	Ι	have	the	r	ight	to	withdraw	со	nsent	; and
d:	isco	ontinue	e part	tic	ipat:	ion	at	any	tir	ne, witho	ut	preju	dice.

- 5.I am aware that all information collected in the study is confidential, and that my name will not be used in any report or data file.
- 6.My signature below may be taken as affirmation of all of the above, prior to participation.

Printed Name:	
Signature:	
Date:	

B.7 Background Questionnaire

Do you have previous experience with a computer mouse?

Yes No

PART 1: Type of System to be Rated

- 1.1 How long have you worked with computers?
 - __ 1 year to less than 2 years __ 3 years or more
 __ 2 years to less than 3 years
- 1.2 On the average, how much time do you spend per week working with a computer?

__ less than one hour __ 4 to less than 10 hours
__ one to less than 4 hours __ over 10 hours

1.3 How long have you worked with a Macintosh?

__ less than 1 hour __ 6 months to less than 1 year __ 1 hour to less than 1 day __ 1 year to less than 2 years __ 1 day to less than 1 week __ 2 years to less than 3 years ____ 1 week to less than 1 month ___ 3 years or more
____ 1 month to less than 6 months
1.4 On the average, how much time do you spend per week working
with a Macintosh?
____ less than one hour ____ 4 to less than 10 hours
___ one to less than 4 hours ____ over 10 hours

PART 2: Past Experience

2.1 How many different types of computer systems (e.g., main frames and personal computers) have you worked with?

 none	 3-4
 1	 5-6
 2	 more than 6

2.2 Of the following devices, software, and systems, check those that you have personally used and are familiar with:

keyboard	word processor
<pre> color monitor</pre>	<pre> numeric key pad</pre>
<pre> electronic spreadsheet</pre>	<pre> time-share system</pre>
mouse	<pre> electronic mai</pre>
<pre> workstation</pre>	light pen
<pre> graphics software</pre>	<pre> personal computer</pre>
touch screen	<pre> computer games</pre>
floppy drive	track ball
hard drive	joy stick

2.3 How much computer related education do you have?

 high school	3 undergrad courses
 1 undergrad course	4 undergrad courses
 2 undergrad courses	<pre> >4 undergrad courses</pre>
	<pre> graduate level</pre>

2.4 Have you ever used an electronic spreadsheet program?

__ Yes __ No

2.5 Have you ever used an outline program (including Macintosh System 7)?

__ Yes __ No

2.6 Have you ever used a treemap program?

__ Yes __ No

B.8 General Instructions

During the experiment you will be asked to answer budget questions using one of two different computer interfaces. It is the interfaces that are being evaluated, not you.

The	experiment will take appr	coximately	one	hour	to	complete:
	1.General Instruction and	nd consent (5 minutes)	
	2.Training		(10	minut	tes)	
	3.Questions		(30	minut	tes)	
	4.Satisfaction survey and	d comments	(5	minu	ites)

A video recording of the computer display will be made during the experiment.

The experiment will be timed. You should work as quickly and accurately as possible when answering questions.

If you have any further questions please ask the administrator now.

B.9 Treemap Instructions

All of the controls you need are on the display - you will not use any of the menus.

You will be answering questions relating to hierarchically structured budgets. Questions will often ask about a particular

level in the hierarchy.

The administrator will now demonstrate the interface.

- o Items under a common parent node are sorted alphabetically.
- o The value of an item is determined by adding up the values of its sub-items.
- o Different depth levels can be displayed.
- o You can move to different portions of the hierarchy.
- o Levels 1-3 get progressively darker and level 4 is white.
- o Double click to zoom in. and press "Zoom Out" to zoom out.
- o Item sizes represent their value.
- Offsets grow and shrink deeper items, large offsets distort item sizes.
- o The dialog shows the path to the current item, its name, and its size.
- o Text appears inside boxes if they are big enough (either across or down).

Ask the administrator any questions you may have while watching.

You will now have some time to "play" with the interface and get used to how works.

B.10 Dynamic Outline Instructions

207

All of the controls you need are on the display - you will not use any of the menus.

You will be answering questions relating to hierarchically structured budgets. Questions will often ask about a particular level in the hierarchy.

The administrator will now demonstrate the interface.

- o Items under a common parent node are sorted alphabetically.
- o The value of an item is determined by adding up the values of its sub-items.
- o Different depth levels can be displayed.
- o You can move to different portions of the hierarchy.
- o The +/- buttons open an item to its previous state and close an item.
- o Scroll the display with the vertical scrollbar.
- o Items are one per line.
- o Item levels are indicated by indentation.
- o Item values are all the same column.

Ask the administrator any questions you may have while watching.

You will now have some time to "play" with the interface and get used to how works.

B.11 Practice Question Instructions

You will be answering practice questions about the Minnesota

State University budget.

The protocol is as follows:

- 1. Read the question
- 2. Make sure you understand what the question is asking for.
- 3. Determine the answer to the question.
- 4. Tell the administrator the your answer.
- 5. If the answer is incorrect the administrator please continue

These practice questions will be not be timed. Feel free to ask questions at any time.

Make sure you read each question carefully. Ask for clarification if necessary.

The administrator will now demonstrate by showing you several ways in which to answer the first practice question.

If you have any further questions please ask the administrator now.

B.12 Timed Question Instructions

Timed Question Instructions

You will be asked to answer timed questions about the 1992 US Budget.

These questions will be timed from the press of the "OK" button until the correct answer is stated aloud. You should work as quickly and accurately as possible while answering each question.

Before you begin to answer each question make sure that you completely understand the question.

Take your time reading the question. If you are unsure of the meaning of a question feel free to ask the administrator for clarification.

The administrator of the experiment can not help you complete a

task once you have started working on a question.

You do not need hurry between questions.

If you have any further questions please ask the administrator now.

B.13 US Budget Experiment Observations

This section contains the textual data gathered in during the US Budget experiment. Subject comments have been entered verbatim, including subjects grammar and spelling errors. At times editorial comments have been enclosed [e.g, like this] in square brackets. The data is presented by subject, with the data for subjects in each interface grouped together in order to foster comparisons between the interfaces. The format of the data is as follows:

Subject XY [where X indicates the interface condition (T-treemap, O-dynamic outline) and Y is the subject number]

Administrator Comments:

Observations of the administrator.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Subjects were asked to write down 5 things about the 1992 US Budget
- 2. from memory. Subjects completed this portion of the experiment after
- 3. the Incidental Learning questions. They were asked to write down
- 4. whatever they remembered.
- 5. indicates an empty entry

Subject Interface Comments:

These are the subjects comments on the interface. Subjects often wrote quite long commentaries with very little prompting.

B.13.1 Treemap Observations

Subject T1

Administrator Comments: Quite and careful. CS grad Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. It had a mis. part.
- 2. It had military defense.
- 3. It had civil defense.
- 4. It had a treasury.
- 5. It had departments.

It was fine, easy to learn and use

Subject T3 Administrator Comments: Quite, CS ugrad? Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Interest on the national debt is larger than I thought.
- 2. hadn't thought of the Department of Defense having a civilian component.
- 3. Didn't know there were that many "miscellaneous agencies."
- 4. Didn't know the Treasury Department was such a large component of the budget.
- 5. I thought defense spending would be higher

Subject Interface Comments:

I seemed to heave the most problems with questions involving level 4. The greyscale was helpful sometimes but a color interface would probably be more user friendly. I liked the paths for each area of information and the double-click zoom was helpful on more than one occasion. I was shown the areas in separated form before I started the practice question. That format should be permanent. The offset feature would be more helpful if the boxes were not centered inside an area. For example [figure with only top-left offset] would allow more room for text than [centered figure with offset on all 4 sides].

Subject T5

Administrator Comments:

Knows quad trees from Samet's course. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Military budget is very high relative to other areas.
- 2. Overall, the budget is lower than I had expected.

- 3. Some areas were relatively much lower than I had thought such as education.
- 4. I was not surprised to see how "defense" budget looked proportional to non-R&D areas.
- 5. Many of the subdivisions (level 4) seemed to show allocations For supporting the government. shows inefficiencies.

Overall, I liked the interface. However, a few things confused me. When an area was too small to contain a value, especially when positioned at the top of the display, I tended to overlook it. Maybe mark these areas with something? Also, while areas reflected their values with size, they were sized relative to only those areas with the same parent. This was tricky when comparing values of areas with different parents. I feel that this GUI would definitely grow on me. Anyone could be a pro after just a couple of hours.

Subject T7

Administrator Comments:

CS Ph.D. Following top-down strategy almost exclusively. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Size of interest on debt.
- 2. Size of Defense-Civil.
- 3. Size of Treasury Department.
- 4. Size of Resolution Trust.
- 5. Size of Military Pensions.

Subject Interface Comments:

Subject T9

Administrator Comments:

Fast with treemaps! Virtually no computer experience. Very careful & fast. Good memory.

- 1. It seemed like things involving "Personnel" consumed lg. amts. of budget.
- 2. The US Debt is awfully expensive.
- 3. I didn't realize the cabinets took up most of the budget (as opp. to whatever the other level 2 item was).

- 4. The budget looks on a screen much the way I had always assumed: high defense, high debt pmts., high social programs.
- 5. I was surprised that there weren't so many level 4 items that they would fail to fit on the screen (or, that at least many of them were legible).

I found it visually frustrating, but it worked in a logical, straightforward manner, so that was good. i.e. vertical vs. horizontal names, partial vs. complete numerical values, overwhelming (!) number of boxes.

Subject T11

Administrator Comments:

Level 3 is pretty dark - I shouldn't have black text on such a dark shade of gray. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Dept. of Treasury was larger than expected.
- 2. Military spending was not that large of a percentage of the budget, but still seemed a bit much.
- 3. Interest on Public dept. seemed large.
- 4. The number of small departments was small, but not surprisingly so.
- 5. I figured Misc. spending would be larger.

Subject Interface Comments:

It was interesting working with the software package. The layout in level 4 can be a bit confusing. For example, if one wanted to look at all level 4 items and compare them to one another, one needs to look carefully. The way that size (amt of \$) is represented by height makes this type of analysis a bit confusing. It could be represented in divisions that closest resemble a square. I suppose working with the software longer would make someone more able to deal with the problem of large level 4 analysis.

Subject T13

Administrator Comments:

Top-down strategy at times. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. The largest chunk of money was spent financing the debt.
- 2. That the department of defense did civil work.
- 3. That most of the money is spent through "cabinet agencies."

- 4. That there are so many different programs.
- 5. That the numbers are not higher [ed. values were in millions of \$'s].

I thought it was confusing at first with the zoom and offset features but then became very comfortable with the interface. I would make the screen bigger so that the small boxes will be bigger.

Subject T15

Administrator Comments:

Impatient & hyperactive with the mouse. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Military spending very large.
- 2. Civil Agencies about 70% of budget.
- 3. Civilians in Military spending high.
- 4. Didn't see congressional salaries (senators, congressman, president, etc.).
- 5. Dept. of Transportation is budgeted about middle-of-the-road.

Subject Interface Comments:

I like the way the value changed with every movement of the mouse. The fact that budget items were displayed by their value was very helpful (value as percent of screen).

Subject T17 Administrator Comments:

- 1. I thought a higher percentage of the budget would have been Military.
- 2. It was not as complex as I expected.
- 3. I don't recall seeing a budget for the Pres. or Congressmen.
- 4. The department of the Treasury was larger than I expected.
- 5. No disaster relief was immediately evident.

The use of boxes with varying height and width is confusing, variance of all subsections within a category should all be in a single dimension. When viewing a screen that is cluttered it is easy to miss items that are important. You also need to look not only left to right but top to bottom to be assured that you have seen everything.

Subject T19 Administrator Comments:

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. I answered the questions by using my visual short term memory so I really didn't care about what the context was. Anything surprising?
- 2. Well, assuming the units were million \$ 1.18 trillion \$ is not bad...
- 3. I'm also surprised of the size of public debt. (Was it 280 billion?)
- 4. Size of the agriculture was high too.
- 5. Last thing was the size of health. I thought is was much smaller (It was in the top three, which I didn't expect).

Subject Interface Comments:

The only bad comment I'd make is: I don't remember anything about US Budget. Yes, my memory is extremely bad but if you work hard on it, it would remember a few things. Otherwise the system seems fine...

Subject T21 Administrator Comments:

CS ugrad.

- 1. Interest on the Public Debt was a big chunk of the budget.
- 2. We spend to much on defense.
- 3. The budget as a whole was small.
- 4. Miscellaneous Agencies was kinda small.
- 5. Tons of different agencies that are very small.

It was pretty good, though at some pts. the screen became a little crowded. Thats about it.

Subject T23 Administrator Comments: CS ugrad. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. The public debt is the largest part of the budget.
- 2. The department of defense_military is smaller than I expected.
- 3. Health care is larger than I expected.
- 4. There are more divisions than I expected.
- 5. Interesting that all divisions of cabinet start with the word "Department."

Subject Interface Comments:

Very fast and responsive. Proportionality of windows made it easy to tell which was larger, but only in largest windows of each level. Difficult to read text in smaller windows. Would be easier to use with larger screen. Puts lots of information within easy reach and enables you to easily discern relationships between different boxes (but only for larger boxes). The smallest boxes (level 4) seemed to get in the way at times.

Subject T25

Administrator Comments:

Fast after start, learning quickly (must have been slow at start). Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. The defense budget is broken down into civil and military sections.
- 2. The interest on the public debt is grouped w/a cabinet agency.
- 3. That expenses (major) only go four levels deep I thought they would go further.
- 4. That the OPM is a major part of its parent agency (though I can't remember that agency).
- 5. That misc. agencies form a relatively small part of the budget.

The interface may have been a little easier to follow had it been a) in color and b) actually layed out in tree-format. However, I think the fact that everything was always on the screen (i.e. no scroll bars) gives a user confidence in knowing where everything is and not wasting time going back and forth over a screen. Otherwise, the system seems quite easy to learn with minimal instruction and very flexible to use. The fact that minimal commands are required is, I think, a very outstanding feature.

Subject T27

Administrator Comments:

Older, responsible for PC site system maintenance. Wants monitor at eye level (he's tall) and items shaded by size.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Damn little, sorry.
- 2. -
- 3. -
- 4. -
- 5. -

Subject Interface Comments:

Defaulting to Alphabetic organization is restrictive - user should be able to specify other ordering. 14" screen ok, larger w?? recommended for deep trees. User should be able to shade terms at will. Q 4.5 [QUIS] implys user exploration, little point to this if test format begins with complete overview. Screen height and angle was fixed which bothered this tall subject.

Subject T29

Administrator Comments:

Psych Ph.D. Black text on dark background is hard to read. Colons do not adequately delimit the path string.

- 1. Admin expenses were such a high % of "Dept of Defense_Military."
- 2. "Interest on the Public Debt" was a rather large item.
- 3. Dept of Defense was divided into "Civilian" & "Military."
- 4. There were many small items that I don't even remember the names of.

5. It had fewer major Departments than I thought it would.

Subject Interface Comments:

Proportional areas for item values are good for visual comparison. Vertical labels, Incomplete labels, & No labels are a pain and make it harder to remember things, although Different shaped "boxes" were confusing - much easier when all were stacked w/in a level. Multiple ways of getting to an answer made it harder to learn at first, but more flexible later. Pathway noted at bottom was useful for checking where I was at times. understandable to accommodate (see previous sentence).

Subject T31

Administrator Comments:

Older (40+) and VERY unfamiliar with mouse! Holds mouse at bottom between thumb and index finger. Oldest subject so far. doesn't like to touch the mouse. Can hardly operate mouse - especially double-clicking. Bright and quick when info. is on the screen. Dead in the water when he gets lost. This subject often clicked the OK button, put his elbows on the desk, one hand under chin and other pointing at screen, and then answered the question! Used treemap as a static image whenever possible - quite successful when this strategy worked.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Major categories included Defense, Treasury, health and almost equally Interest on the Public Debt.
- 2. Military included Procurement, and the largest subsection was Civil Defense.
- 3. The interest on the public debt was almost as large as the budget for the Dept. of Health.
- 4. Miscellaneous Agencies were larger than Commerce and the next four smaller agencies combined (or were smaller agencies combined).
- 5. Health & Education seemed to be just slightly smaller than the combined Military budget.

Subject Interface Comments:

Interesting experiment - lost control of sequence twice with exasperating time failure. Learning the system would be great. the menu of a mac, which I hadn't seen in several years, looks complete and exciting to use - to learn the capabilities of the system.

Subject T33 Administrator Comments:

Needed more training. Subject Budget Comments: 1. Huge amount of public debt.

2. The procurement in Dept of Defense_Military seems large within defense budget.

- 3. -
- 4. -
- 5. -

Subject Interface Comments:

Vertical words are hard to read. Switching up (see graphs) & down (see names) take time. Displaying names on the top of the screen should be an option provided to users. Alphabetical ordering might not be the best arrangement. hot set - allowing users to choose some items, not all of items to display at a time. Might be a useful option (i.e. the hierarchy should not be too broad). 4-level depth seems good, have you tried 3-level depth, or 5-level depth. The area proportion display has no use for small amounts of items compared to their neighbors. color, graying seemed to me improvable.

Subject T35

Administrator Comments:

CS Ph.D. Hyperactive mouser.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Differentiation between DOD_Civ and DOD_Mil.
- 2. Size of Dept of Health.
- 3. RTC in Misc Agencies, not Treasury.
- 4. Size of Debt Relative to other expenditures at Dept of Treasury.
- 5. The large portion of the budget that is at Cabinet level agencies.

Subject Interface Comments:

Most interesting thing about the system is not its ability to help you find a specific info. Rather the relationships between the sizes of specific categories and [??] the structure of the categories. Found getting to specific item #'s tedious. I liked the Big picture. I wanted to get an even Bigger more detailed Picture and surf around. Perhaps a 3D display.

Subject T37

Administrator Comments:

No CS experience (husband a CS grad). Slow double click. Non-mac users have a lot of trouble with double clicks - perhaps I should have made zoom a single click for this experiment.

- 1. "Interest on public Dept." seems to take a large portion of the budget which is very much necessary.
- 2. -
- 3. -
- 4. -
- 5. -

The interface is quite applicable to a frequent users of computers. Even then some of the titles squeezed in, take some time to get used to and be familiar with!

Subject T39

Administrator Comments:

Math grad? I don't like the yes/no questions - difficult to tell whether subject really knew the correct answer (for the proper reasons). Subject tilts head to read vertical text, even though character are stacked (won in pilot vote) and not actually rotated 90 degrees. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. 20% (292,00../1,481,..) of the budget goes toward interest.
- 2. I did not know the Dept. of Defense was split separately into military and civil partions.
- 3. The Office of Personnel management uses a sizeable chunk of the budget.
- 4. The RTC also has a relatively big budget.
- 5. The Dept of Health and Dept of Treasury should be audited in order to streamline them and make them more efficient/effective.

Subject Interface Comments:

In general, I liked the system a lot and learned something about the US budget, which has always been a mystery to me. The interface was easy to use (just 1 or 2 clicks on the mouse) and after about 10 minutes training with the investigator showing me alternate ways to look up data in the hierarchy, I was to go to the real Budget (the US Budget). After this experiment, I am more likely to use a mouse interface since it is becoming more natural to me with practise, and I do usually prefer visual data (pictures and words) to reams of tables of data. The proportional sizing of the boxes (items in budget) helped me to estimate visually the largest to smallest before looking at the value in the box. Room for improvement: use a larger screen (eg 14'-19') if it mess the graphics aspect of your program so that, more values and titles of the smaller boxes can be seen.

B.13.2 Dynamic Outline Observations

Subject O2

Administrator Comments:

Fast and aggressive. CS Ph.D.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Interest on the Public debt is so BIG
- 2. Washington Metropolitan (or whatever) Transit Authority (WMATA) is on the budget.
- 3. Health care Financing Admin. is so BIG.
- 4. Military Retirement is under Defense Civil.
- 5. There are a powerful lot of Cabinet Departments.

Subject Interface Comments:

One problem w answering most level 4 questions is inability to fit enough data on the screen easily. Maybe computer "scratchpad" on which to stick copies of items from different screens?

Subject O4

Administrator Comments:

CS Grad.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. I did not realize how large a portion of the budget was given to interest on the nat'l debt.
- 2. I did not realize there were two main categories.
- 3. I did not realize DOD budget had a civil and military component.
- 4. I didn't realize how much money the gov't spends (more than I would have expected).
- 5. I didn't realize how many departments & agencies there were (too many in my opinion).

Subject Interface Comments:

Interface was poor for finding the n largest items (especially determining their order). I also disliked how the user could end up in a blank part of the spreadsheet when all of the levels were closed up. The dynamic outline controls were useful for hiding and accessing the different levels of information. however, it didn't seem like the best way to do it.

Subject O6

Administrator Comments:

Thrashed with scrollbar, started out using arrows almost exclusively. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. The largest expense is interest on debt.
- 2. Second largest is health care.
- 3. Military is not as large as one would think.
- 4. A lot is spent on operations & maintenance.
- 5. Miscellaneous Agencies is a pretty big expense.

For these type of questions should sort by value and not by name. The +/- on the side are inconvenient, would rather click on the actual name.

Subject O8

Administrator Comments:

CS Ph.D. Using level 3 sizes to find level 4 large items almost exclusively. Great Memory! Remembered procurement value nearly correctly before even looking! Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. The cabinet agencies are the most financially consuming.
- 2. Health Care and Military Departments are roughly equal.
- 3. The Interest of Public Dept is a major portion of the budget.
- 4. The military uses more for Defense than Civil.
- 5. The entire Budget is 1,414,000.

Subject Interface Comments:

Interface was very plain and one-dimensional. Graphics - such as pie charts - would have answered questions better. Need a way to view "entire" spreadsheet at once, even if it is miniaturized. No way to tell where the current screen is in the entire spreadsheet.

Subject O10

Administrator Comments:

Little computer experience. Thrashed a bit with scroll bar (toggled around click point at times).

- 1. Surprised that there was a "decent" % allocated towards education.
- 2. Not surprised about how much was allocated to defense & military.
- 3. Surprised that there was even a category called "Interest of Public Debt."

- 4. It was interesting to see all of the categories that the budget is broken down into.
- 5. And also surprising that a decent portion was allotted to Health issues.

It took me about half way through the test before I caught on - relatively speaking! Many times what I thought would happen when i pressed the mouse did not happen! The box on the scroll bar really had me frustrated! It moved down almost to where the mouse was each time I clicked the mouse! It would have been easier if it just stayed in position. Going from page to page with so much info was kind of confusing - maybe if the next page you went to was colored or high-lited differently it might be easier to follow.

Subject O12

Administrator Comments:

Good memory. Remembered Interest on Debt for Q12, didn't look it up and didn't know where it was on later questions.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. The health is bigger than I thought.
- 2. The NASA budget is small (not in percentage but in value).
- 3. There were only 2 items with more than 50000\$.
- 4. -
- 5. -

Subject Interface Comments:

It is nice but I would like to change the order of the data, for example sort on budget and not on alphabetical order.

Subject O14 Administrator Comments:

- 1. Interest on the Public Debt is the largest item.
- 2. Health financing is very big.
- 3. Too many Miscellaneous Departments.
- 4. Defense_Military and Defense_Civil are separate.
- 5. Space-station-? its one item on the budget.

Pretty straightforward and easy to use.

Subject O16

Administrator Comments:

CS Ph.D. Used level 3 to find large level 4 items.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Dept. of Defense is broken down into 2 items DOD_Civil and DOD_Military.
- 2. There is a 250,000 budget item that is not Interest on Debt of Military Spending [ed. Health Care].
- 3. DOD Military spends so little on soldier salary.
- 4. Such a high percentage of the budget goes to cabinet agencies.
- 5. Interest on the Public Debt is handled by Treasury Dept.

Subject Interface Comments:

The system was easy to move around in. I would have preferred to have been able to remove level 4 items from the screen.

Subject O18

Administrator Comments:

English. A little trouble with the scroll bar.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Interior on the Public debt 290,000
- 2. Procurement 29,000
- 3. Employment and personnel 10,000
- 4. Heat care and resources 50,000
- 5. NASA 100,000

Subject Interface Comments:

The interface should be encouraged to make more development, but it can involve more functions, i.e. sorting, cutting. The scrolling of long screen sometimes is not easy to be feedback.

Subject O20

Administrator Comments:

- 1. Many level fours.
- 2. Interest on Public Debt highest level 4.
- 3. More money in cabinet agencies.
- 4. The other level two agencies had many small value level 4's.
- 5. Two different defense departments.

Very nice, easy to use, can be learned quickly. Can be very useful in organizing an outline. I liked it, not frustrating. Maybe an option to sort the values in decreasing order could improve the interface.

Subject O22 Administrator Comments: CS Grad. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Spend a lot on health care.
- 2. There seemed like a lot of "nickeling and diming" in the budget.
- 3. Lots of 0's
- 4. How you can look at a long list of of #'s and they blend well enough to forget them.
- 5. It can be put in a semi-readable format.

Subject Interface Comments:

Choices should be selectable for left & right handers, or on the right always. Pressing the level shouldn't bring up the last way it was stored. Was plain to look at. Level #'s could have been bigger. Keyboard short cuts would help a lot.

Subject O24

Administrator Comments:

Psych/Soc ugrad. Subject has to continually cross the entire width of the screen to move from the level control buttons to the scroll bar.

- 1. Health care costs (high).
- 2. Retired veterans cost (high).
- 3. So many Depts.

- 4. Military Defense was not as high as I thought.
- 5. Military Civil Defense was not as high as I thought.

Very user friendly, clear presentation. Fairly quick, only a few moments of very brief lag. Simple to use.

Subject O26

Administrator Comments:

CS ugrad. Outline scroll box "jumps" down halfway to Misc. Agencies when Cabinet Agencies are closed. Subjects don't seem to notice or care and I must admit that only noticed this "feature" now after 13 outline subjects and years of using the outline feature at home balancing my checkbook!

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. There are so many "other" agencies.
- 2. EPA doesn't have much money going towards it.
- 3. We are still putting a lot of money towards defense, even though we're not really at war.
- 4. I didn't notice anything much regarding education which is probably important for our country's future.
- 5. We still have a lot of money in the Dept. of Treasury even with the deficit.

Subject Interface Comments:

I would have liked it better if the screen was a colour monitor, and if for each level 4 of the outline a different colour was used (as well as font). I think that some of the questions took a long time to search for the answers. Maybe a command could be made to allow the user to list values (top 5 largest/smallest, or specify the number). And I think the users should be able to specify what format will be used to view the data (not always an outline, but also graphs, etc.). I also think the systems access time was too slow.

Subject O28

Administrator Comments:

Scrolls a lot with arrows and picks up scroll box. This user need a better scroll bar! Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Numerous categories of Dept of Agriculture.
- 2. About 7 things over 50k.

- 3. 3 of the 7 things over 50k were in one of the level 3 departments.
- 4. The relative number of items (level 4) spread across departments (level 3) are not roughly equal. One dept. may have many more items than another. makes budget planning more difficult with larger # of items but more hierarchical.
- 5. Tree has many leaves but few initial children.

System speed was fast enough. Allowing more capability to flip screenfuls of information w/o using scroll bar would have been helpful. As applied to the questions, naturally being able to sort by items within level or upon different keys would have been extremely helpful. Alphabetical ordering is ok, being able to flip columns might have been nice, e.g. putting values in column 1, then maybe having it sort there, maintain hierarchical structure or quick exits. More use of keybd would have helped, (more definite idea of which portion of spreadsheet you were looking at). Bigger buttons.

Subject O30

Administrator Comments:

Often goes to level 2 (for no reason) and hesitates, then level 3. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. RTC large value relative to others.
- 2. FSLIC also large value rel. to others.
- 3. Many "0" values.
- 4. Maint. & Op. was in 10 most costliest.
- 5. Interest on Pub. Debt large value.

Subject Interface Comments:

Sometimes it was hard to get information the right line at level four. I would mistake the next line up/down for the one I wanted. Also reading over from the info to the data led to the same prob. at level 4. Maybe type size could be bigger for level four. It seemed "fuzzy" and small.

Subject O32

Administrator Comments:

Soc. student. Picking up scroll thumb & missing items! Closing level 3 items until correct one comes into view.

- 1. There was a far greater amount of money going to cabinet agencies than I would have guessed.
- 2. The military receives a larger % of the budget than I had thought was the case.
- 3. The interest on the public debt is unnecessarily large, NOT surprising.
- 4. There are more government agencies than I was aware of, or more accurately, had ever thought of as government agencies.
- 5. It was somewhat difficult to think of these figures as representing a concrete US budget, since I was not given a scale to consider these figures along with.

Excellent interface - easy to use for someone of my experience, and I suspect also for someone with less "behind the mouse" time. however, a way to sort data according to selection criteria ("decreasing order?") would be nice, and a way to eliminate higher level headings would be very useful. i spent a lot of time scrolling through useless 2nd and 3rd level information while I was trying to analyze level 4 information - a little annoying & distracting.

Subject O34

Administrator Comments:

Ambitious and confident - strong handshake. Using scroll bar arrows almost exclusively. Subjects have to move back and forth between controls on left side of screen and scroll bar on right side. This subject closed level 3 item, scrolled, closed another, scrolled, ... A lot of back and forth mouse mileage.

Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. The largest expenditure was interest on the debt.
- 2. I don't remember seeing much related to welfare, not much money spent there.
- 3. Seemed to be a lot of items with very low amounts, zero to five.
- 4. Department of defense accounted for a large chunk of budget. Not too surprising.
- 5. The president had a section of the budget, but I did not see any expenditures for congress.

Subject Interface Comments:

When comparing numbers from different labels (i.e. trying to see how much a department took from entire budget) the different font sizes can be misleading. Comparing a 7 digit number in large font to one in small font I initially thought the small font was only a thousand, when is was a million. the ability to expand/collapse individual categories was nice, but their

interaction with the number buttons at the top was a bit confusing. I understood the initial explanation, but in practice it seemed a little unpredictable.

Subject O36

Administrator Comments:

Young (high school/college dual student), antsy, fast clicks. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Health insurance was a LOT.
- 2. The interest on the debt was most of the Treasury Dept's budget.
- 3. Congress supervises a lot (memorial funds).
- 4. Most of the budget is under cabinet positions.
- 5. D.O. Defense spends almost (well 2/3rds I think) as under procurement than on military personnel.

Subject Interface Comments:

It seems like it's a really simple and nice "system" to learn, but it's not very powerful to find things. eg I had to write things down on paper to find say "top 10 level 4 items." Perhaps it ought to have commands to do that and be more powerful (even a straight text file containing a list may be easier to search for details better using, um, file utilities like "grep," "awk," and so on) but it is a nice way to visualize data.

Subject O38

Administrator Comments:

Little computer experience, mostly word processing (PC & Mac). Not using top-down strategy at all. Scrolling through everything - exclusively with arrows. Never used +/- open & close buttons. Likes to touch screen (as do I) and follow finger down lists of items. Clicks level 4 when starting - just to make sure I guess.

- 1. Public debt was high.
- 2. The budget is not usually focused towards the public.
- 3. There is a high percentage of funds allocated towards Treasury.
- 4. There is also a high percentage of funds allowed for military.
- 5. there aren't however as many funds allowed for education and public interest as there are for treasury and defense.

It was easy to use the system. I did find that you must be very alert at answering the questions. If you are not then you can answer too quickly. As a result, you may give the wrong answer. The experience was very stimulating as well as educational.

Subject O40 Administrator Comments:

Engineering grad, Russian, using good strategies. Subject Budget Comments:

- 1. Huge amount of National debt.
- 2. Large expenses for Health Care.
- 3. Relatively small (comparing to ex USSR) expenses for National Defense.
- 4. Relatively small (comparing to ex USSR) expenses for Space

5. -

Subject Interface Comments:

It would be helpful if the interface allows user to sort items in the order of decreasing (increasing) value within given level.

Appendix C

$TreeViz^{TM}$ 1.0 Manual

C.1 Introduction

Visualization has been receiving a great deal of attention in recent years. There are many reasons for this but chief among them is the simple observation that humans have difficulty extracting meaningful information from large volumes of data.

Visualization tools such as treemaps can expand the bandwidth of the human-computer interface. Our increasing ability to produce, disseminate, and collect information has created a demand for tools which aid in the analysis of this information. Treemaps graphically encode hierarchically structured information, and users analyze and search this graphical information space.

Treemaps map hierarchies onto rectangular display spaces in a space-filling manner, producing a hierarchical representation similar to a squared-off Venn diagram. This efficient use of space allows for the display of very large hierarchies (thousands of nodes). Interactive control facilitates the presentation of both structural (such as nesting offsets) and content (display properties such as color mapping) information. Appendix A contains figures illustrating the progression from traditional tree diagrams to treemaps.

Hierarchical information structures have long been natural ways of organization and space-filling approaches to their visualization have great potential. The treemap algorithms are general and the possibilities for mapping information about individual nodes to the display are appealing. Treemaps can aid decision making processes by helping users create accurate mental models of the content and structure of hierarchical information spaces.

C.2 TreeViz

TreeViz is a Macintosh implementation of treemaps. It was developed at the University of Maryland Human-Computer Interaction lab by Brian Johnson as part of his dissertation work on visualizing hierarchical information. The concept was first proposed by his advisor Ben Shneiderman, head of the Human-Computer Interaction Lab.

The treemap concept itself is quite general. TreeViz is intended primarily for visualizing



A Macintosh Implementation of Treemaps Created by Brian Johnson brianj@cs.umd.edu

Concept by Ben Shneiderman ben@cs.umd.edu

Purchase and Licensing: TreeViz^{***} Orders, Office of Technology Liaison, 4321 Knox Road, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland 20742

For Related Papers Contact Technical Papers, Human-Computer Interaction Lab, A V. Williams Building, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland 20742



Copyright © 1991, 1992, University of Maryland. All Rights Reserved. Scanning algorithm courtesy of John Norstad and Northwestern University, © 1988, 1989, 1990. Written in object C, portions © 1989 Symantec Corporation.

Figure C.1: TreeVizTM Application Splash Screen

Macintosh hierarchical file structures, a hierarchical information space which is accessible to many computer users. Throughout this document directories and files will often be referred to as internal nodes and leaf nodes respectively. This is because treemaps are a general tool and TreeViz is evolving in this general direction.

C.3 Visualizing Other Hierarchies

TreeViz is a general treemap visualization tool. TreeViz will read plain text files containing hierarchical representations of user data. Node attributes in these hierarchies are limited to a node name and weight only. Users may license the technology for customization if desired. The variety of potential applications is quite large, ranging from directory structure browsing to corporate hierarchies and financial portfolio analysis.

C.4 TreeViz Menu Organization

A description of the TreeViz menus and their contents follows.

File The file menu is used to bring information into and out of the TreeViz application.

New Select a new directory or volume to visualize.

Open Open a plain text file of your own. The hierarchy must be in the format detailed later in this document.

Close Close the current hierarchy window.

Save Picture / Save Picture As Save the image as a standard Macintosh color picture (PICT2).

Page Setup / Print Standard print dialogs.

Quit Close all windows and exit the TreeViz application.

Edit Only the show clipboard functionality is provided.

Show Clipboard Show the current contents of the clipboard. This feature is currently of little use as relates to TreeViz.

View The view menu determines the basic look of the treemap. How the hierarchy will be represented, which nodes will be visible and whether connecting links and text labels will be provided.

Slice & Dice Partition display space alternately along both the horizontal and vertical axes.

Top Down Partition the display space only along the horizontal axis.

All Nodes Show all nodes, both internal (directories) and leaves (files).

Internal Nodes Show only internal nodes (Macintosh directories).

Leaf Nodes Show only leaf nodes (Macintosh files).

Tree Lines Draw lines connecting the top center of each node with the top center of its parent.

Text Labels Place name label on node if space permits.

TreeViz Defaults Reset all menu options.

Offsets The offset menu determines the degree to which child nodes will be nested within their parents and which nodes to nest.

1, 2, 4, 8, 16 Pixels Nesting offset for child nodes within their parent.

All Nodes Nest all nodes.

Internal Nodes Only nest internal (directory) nodes, pack leaf (file) nodes together.

Weight The weight menu determines the relative display sizes of nodes in the hierarchy and which node attribute on which to base the display size.

Constant Assign each leaf node a constant weight of 1. All nodes will have the same display space area, although aspect ratios will vary.

Size Assign each leaf node a weight equal to its size (in bytes).

Creation Assign each leaf node a weight equal to its creation date (as age in seconds).

Modification Assign each leaf node a a weight equal to its modification date (as age in seconds).

Invert Invert weights, the range of weight values is simply flipped about it's midpoint. Small values become large and large values become small.

Unscaled Leave weights as assigned..

Scaled... Scale weights according to input user specified power. Powers greater than 1.0 exaggerate node differences, powers between 0 and 1 diminish node differences.

Sound&Light

Size, Creation, Modification Attribute on which to base node color and tone properties.

Invert Invert color and tone values.

Normal Hue based on file type, color saturation and lightness are constant.

Fade Vary color saturation based on size, creation, or modification.

Darken Vary color lightness based on size, creation, or modification.

Tracking Sound "Play" nodes while tracking. Sound features are not available on low end Macs.

Drawing Sound "Play" nodes while drawing. Sound features are not available on low end Macs.

Misc.

Node Shape... Determines node shape when drawn within its bounding box.

Node Border... Width of node border

Pop Zoom Stack Zoom back one step. Internal nodes can be zoomed to full size by double clicking on them when offsets have been specified.

Depth Bound Depth at which drawing is discontinued.

Draw Force redraw.

C.5 TreeViz and Your Macintosh

Sound is not available on lower end Macintosh models. Sound has been tested on most MacII models and the Quadras, sound will not work on the LC. Memory requirements will increase for large hierarchies, a general rule of thumb is to allocate about 1k per node. System 6 does not allow the selection of entire disks in the file picker dialog, only folders. To view an entire disk move everything to a single folder.

C.6 Example Tasks

Disk Space Usage: Select TreeViz Defaults. The are of each file is proportional to its disk space usage. Specifying a nesting offset enhance presentation of the hierarchy structure and allow zooming.

Find Big Old Files: What you want to do here is locate files with large file sizes and old modification dates. Select TreeViz Defaults, this will show the large files. Now select Modification Date and Fade from the Sound&Light menu. This will fade the color of files based on their modification dates. Large pale files are what you are looking for.

Explore and combine various menu combinations. Can you find files created long ago that haven't been modified recently (Hint: set weight based on creation date). There are many combinations.

C.7 Opening Plain Text Files

Plain text file of your other hierarchies must be in the format detailed below. This is simply a parenthesized outline format. This nested list of lists format is similar to lisp notation an allows portions of the hierarchy to be moved or inserted in other hierarchy.

Each node is consists of a name and an positive integral weight. Node names may include spaces if enclosed in quotation marks, e.g. "Brian Johnson". The name and weight portions of a node must be separated by whitespace (spaces, tabs, or carriage returns). The file must be plain text, i.e., it must not be a word processor specific file. The weights of leaf nodes are summed up to determine the weights of internal nodes, as such weights explicitly assigned to internal nodes are only placeholders. the following example hierarchy are the same.

((general) (A 100 (B 5) (C 10) (D 4)

```
(E
              6)
          (F
              35
               (H
                   1)
               (I
                   6)
               ( J
                   18)
               (K
                   10
                    (L
                         2)
                        2)
                    (M
                    (N
                         2)
                    (0)
                         2)
                    (P
                         2)
               )
          )
           (G 40
               (Q
                   8)
                   2)
               (R
               (S
                   30
                    (T
                         2)
                    (U
                        4)
                    (V
                         24
                         (W
                             3)
                         (X)
                             6)
                         (Y
                              5)
                         (Z
                             10)
                    )
              )
         )
    )
)
```

is equivalent to

 $((general)(A \ 1(B \ 5)(C \ 10)(D \ 4)(E \ 6)(F \ 1(H \ 1)(I \ 6)(J \ 18)(K \ 1(L \ 2)(M \ 2)(N \ 2)(O \ 2)(P \ 2)))(G \ 1(Q \ 8)(R \ 2)(S \ 1(T \ 2)(U \ 4)(V \ 1(W \ 3)(X \ 6)(Y \ 5)(Z \ 10))))))$

C.8 Illustrating Hierarchy

The following three figures depict the same 26 node hierarchy. They are respectively:

1) Typical Tree Diagram

Which leaf node has the largest weight? This is not an easy question to answer with this type of diagram.

2) Venn Diagram

Hand drawn, node areas are not strictly proportionate.

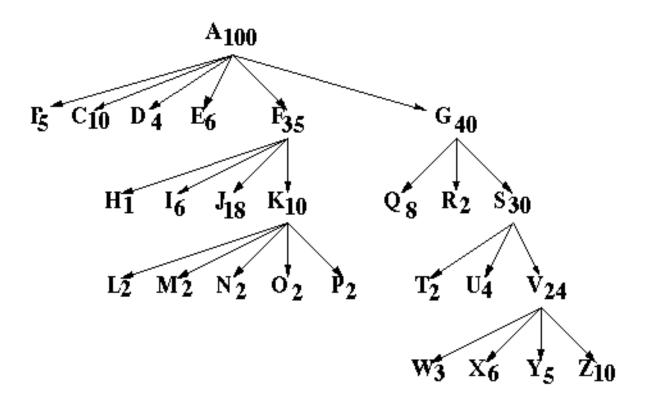


Figure C.2: TreeVizTM Manual A-Z Node-Link Diagram

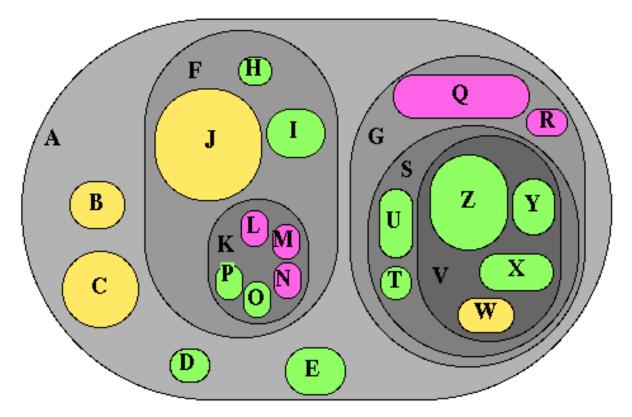


Figure C.3: TreeViz
TM Manual A-Z Venn Diagram

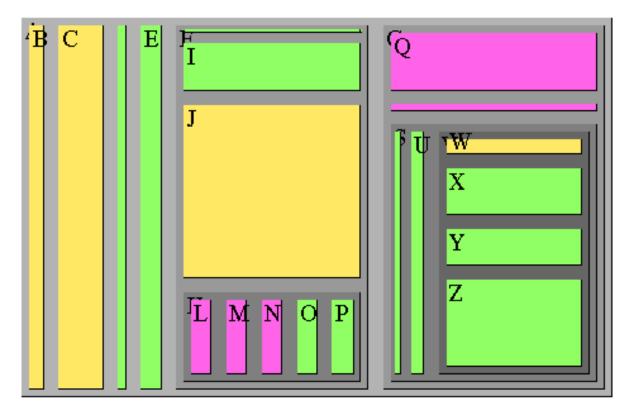


Figure C.4: TreeVizTM Manual A-Z TreeMap

3) TreeViz Treemap

The figures will appear in color on color monitors.

C.9 TreeViz Orders

TreeViz: A Macintosh Implementation of Treemaps

The University of Maryland is distributing TreeViz through the Office of Technology Liaison. The TreeViz program runs on all color Macintoshes and is accompanied by a small user manual. TreeViz is written in object oriented Think C on the Macintosh, source code licenses are available.

```
Purchasing and Licensing:
TreeViz Orders
Office of Technology Liaison
4312 Knox Road
University of Maryland
College Park, MD 20742
```

(301) 405-4208 FAX: (301) 314-9871

Submit a US bank check or money order for US25(30 overseas) made out to the "Office of Technology Liaison" (no cash please).

C.10 Treemap Research

Related Technical Papers:

Brian Johnson and Ben Shneiderman. Tree-maps: A Space-Filling Approach to the Visualization of Hierarchical Information Structures. Proc. IEEE Visualization'91 (San Diego, California, October 1991), 284-291.

Ben Shneiderman. Visual User Interfaces for Information Exploration. Technical Report CAR-TR-577, CS-TR-2748, August 1991.

Ben Shneiderman. Tree visualization with Tree-maps: A 2-d space-filling approach. ACM Transaction on Graphics (11)1 (January 1992), 92-99.

Ben Shneiderman. Designing the User Interface - Strategies for the Effective Human-Computer Interaction, Second Edition. Addison Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1992, Chapter 11, Information Exploration Tools, 432-434.

Brian Johnson. TreeViz: Treemap Visualization of Hierarchically Structured Information. Proc. ACM CHI'92 (Monterey, CA, May 1992), 369-370.

Dave Turo and Brian Johnson. Improving the Visualization of Hierarchies with Treemaps: Design Issues and Experimentation. May 1992, CAR-TR-626, CS-TR-2901, Department of Computer Science, University of Maryland. This implementation is part of Brian Johnson's Ph.D. work on the visual representation of hierarchical information spaces. Persons with similar research concerns should contact:

Brian Johnson Human-Computer Interaction Laboratory Department of Computer Science University of Maryland College Park, MD 20742 brianj@cs.umd.edu

Bibliography

- [Abb52] Edwin A. Abbott. *Flatland*. Dover Publications, Inc., New York, NY, 1952.
- [Arn69] Rudolf Arnheim. Art and Visual Perception. University of California Press, Berkeley, California, 1969.
- [BA86] Andreas Buja and Daniel Asimov. Grand tour methods: An outline. In D.M. Allen, editor, Computing Science and the Interface: Proceedings of the17th Symposium on the Interface, pages 63–67. Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. (North-Holland), 1986.
- [BBF+85] William Buxton, Sara A. Bly, Steven P. Frysinger, David Lunney, Douglass L. Mansur, Joseph J. Mezrich, and Robert C. Morrison. Communicating with sound. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, 1985.
- [BC90] Judith R. Brown and Steve Cunningham. Visualization in higher education. Academic Computing, page 24, March 1990.
- [Ben75] J. L. Bentley. Multidimensional binary search trees used for associative searching. Communications of the ACM, 18(9):509-517, September 1975.
- [Ber83] Jacques Bertin. The Semiology of Graphics. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin, 1983.
- [BFN86] Heinz-Dieter Böcker, Gerhard Fischer, and Helga Nieper. The enhancement of understanding through visual representations. In *Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, pages 44–50, 1986.
- [BI90] David V. Beard and John Q. Walker II. Navigational techniques to improve the display of large two-dimensional spaces. Behavior & Information Technology, 9(6):451-466, 1990.
- [BKW89] A. Brüggemann-Klein and D. Wood. Drawing trees nicely with tex. *Electronic Publishing*, 2(2):101–115, July 1989.

- [BMMS91] Andreas Buja, John Alan McDonald, John Michalak, and Werner Stuetzle. Interactive data visualization using focusing and linking. In *Proceedings of the IEEE Conference on Visualization*, pages 156–163, 1991.
- [BNG89] Megan L. Brown, Sandra L. Newsome, and Ephraim P. Glinert. An experiment into the use of auditory cues to reduce visual workload. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 339–346, 1989.
- [Bro88] Frederick P. Brooks, Jr. Grasping reality through illusion interactive graphics serving science. In *Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, Plenary Address, pages 1–11, 1988.
- [BRS92] Rodrigo A. Botafogo, Ehud Rivlin, and Ben Shneiderman. Structural analysis of hypertexts: Identifying hierarchies and useful metrics. *ACM Transaction on Information Systems*, 10(2):142–180, April 1992.
- [But90] Scott A. Butler. The effect of method of instruction and spatial visualization ability on the subsequent navigation of a hierarchical data base. Technical Report CAR-TR-488, CS-TR-2398, Human-Computer Interaction Lab, Dept. of Computer Science, Univ. of Maryland at College Park, February 1990.
- [CDN88] John P. Chin, Virginia A. Diehl, and Kent L. Norman. Development of an instrument measuring user satisfaction of the human-computer interface. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, 1988.
- [Chi92] Richard Chimera. Value bars: An information visualization and navigation tool for multi-attribute listings and tables. In *Proceedings of the ACM Conference* on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 293–294, October 1992.
- [Cla91] Mark A. Clarkson. An easier interface. *BYTE*, pages 277–282, February 1991.
- [CM84] William S. Cleveland and Robert McGill. Graphical perception: Theory, experimentation, and application to the development of graphical methods. *Journal* of the American Statistical Association, 79(387):531–554, September 1984.
- [Col86] William G. Cole. Medical cognitive graphics. In *Proceedings of the ACM Con*ference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 91–95, 1986.
- [Cox90] Donna J. Cox. The art of scientific visualization. Academic Computing, page 20, March 1990.
- [CRM91] Stuart K. Card, George G. Robertson, and Jock D. Mackinlay. The information visualizer, an information workspace. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 181–188, 1991.

- [CWMS93] Richard Chimera, Kay Wolman, Sharon Mark, and Ben Shneiderman. Evaluation of three interfaces for browsing hierarchical tables of contents. ACM Transaction on Information Systems, 1993. to appear.
- [CZP93] M. Chignell, S. Zuberec, and F. Poblete. An exploration in the design space of three dimensional hierarchies. In *Proceedings of the Human Factors Society*, 1993.
- [DM90] Chen Ding and Prabhaker Mateti. A framework for the automated drawing of data structure diagrams. *IEEE Transactions on Software Engineering*, 16(5):543-557, May 1990.
- [DMR90] Andrew Dillon, Cliff McKnight, and John Richardson. Navigation in hypertext: A critical review of the concept. In Human-Computer Interaction – INTERACT, pages 587–592, 1990.
- [Dyk91] Phillip Dykstra. Xdu display the output of du in an x window. included in the MIT X11R5 distribution, September 1991. Version 1.0.
- [EGS86] Herbert Edelsbrunner, Leonidas J. Guibas, and Jorge Stolf. Optimal point location in a monotone subdivision. SIAM Journal of Computing, 15(2):317– 340, May 1986.
- [EH89] Deborah M Edwards and Lynda Hardman. "lost in hyperspace": Cognitive mapping and navigation in a hypertext environment. In *booktitle?*, chapter 7, pages 105–125. pub?, 1989.
- [Ehr75] A. S. C. Ehrenberg. Data Reduction: Analyzing and Interpreting Statistical Data. John Wiley, 1975.
- [Eic93] Steve Eick. Personal communication. eick@research.att.com, 1993.
- [Ell90] Richard Ellson. Visualization at work. *Academic Computing*, page 26, March 1990.
- [Fee91] William R. Feeney. Gray scale diagrams as business charts. In Proceedings of the IEEE Conference on Visualization, pages 140–147, 1991.
- [FG79] M. Fitter and T. R. Green. When do diagrams make good computer languages? International Journal of Man-Machine Studies, 11:235–260, 1979.
- [Fur86] George W. Furnas. Generalized fisheye views. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 16–23, 1986.
- [Fur91] George W. Furnas. New graphical reasoning models for understanding graphical interfaces. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, 71-78, 1991.

- [Gav89] William W. Gaver. The sonic finder: An interface that uses auditory icons. International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction, 4(1):67–94, 1989.
- [GF78] T. R. G. Green and Mike Fitter. Can flow-charts be bettered? the case for structure diagrams. Memo 219, MRC Social and Applied Psychology Unit, University of Sheffield, Sheffield S10 2TN, 1978.
- [GH89] R. W. Garneau and M. Holynski. The interactive adaptability of graphics displays. In G. Salvendy and M. J. Smith, editors, *Designing and Using Human-Computer Interfaces and Knowledge Based Systems*, pages 321–328. Elsevier Science, 1989.
- [GS90] William W. Gaver and Randall B. Smith. Auditory icons in large-scale collaborative environments. In *Human-Computer Interaction – INTERACT*, pages 735–740, 1990.
- [Gur86] David Bernard Guralnik, editor. Webster's New World Dictionary of the American Language. Prentice Hall, second college edition, 1986.
- [HCMM89] J. G. Hollands, T. T. Carey, M. L. Matthews, and C. A. McCann. Presenting a graphical network: A comparison of performance using fisheye and scrolling views. In G. Salvendy and M. J. Smith, editors, *Designing and Using Human-Computer Interfaces and Knowledge Based Systems*, pages 313–320. Elsevier Science, Amsterdam, 1989.
- [Hel87] Martin G. Helander. Design of visual displays. In Gavriel Salvendy, editor, Handbook of Human Factors, number 5.1 in 5. Equipment and Workplace Design, pages 507–548. John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, 1987.
- [HH90] Tyson R. Henry and Scott E. Hudson. Viewing large graphs. Technical Report 90-13, Department of Computer Science, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, May 1990.
- [HH91] Tyson R. Henry and Scott E. Hudson. Interactive graph layout. In Proceedings of the ACM SIGGRAPH Symposium on User Interface Software and Technology, pages 55-64, 1991.
- [HH92] Tyson R. Henry and Scott E. Hudson. End user controlled interfaces: Creating multiple view interfaces for data-rich applications. Technical Report TR 92-04, Department of Computer Science, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, 1992.
- [HK81] J.A. Hartigan and B. Kleiner. Mosaics for contingency tables. In The Computer Science and Statistics 13th Symposium on the Interface, pages 268–273. Springer-Verlag, 1981.

- [HK84] J.A. Hartigan and Beat Kleiner. A mosaic of televison ratings. *The American Statistician*, 38(1):32–35, February 1984.
- [Hoa90] Ellen D. Hoadley. Investigating the effects of color. Communications of the ACM, 33(2):120-139, February 1990.
- [Hod70] A. G. Hodgkiss. *Maps for Books and Theses*. Pica Press, New York, 1970.
- [JMWU91] Robin Jeffries, James R. Miller, Cathleen Wharton, and Kathy M. Uyeda. User interface evaluation in the real world: A comparison of four techniques. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 119–124, 1991.
- [Joh92] Brian Johnson. Treeviz: Treemap visualization of hierarchically structured information. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 369–370, 1992.
- [Jon89] Dylan Jones. The sonic interface. In Work with Computers: Organizational, Management, Stress and Health Aspects. Elsevier Science, 1989.
- [JS91] Brian Johnson and Ben Shneiderman. Tree-maps: A space-filling approach to the visualization of hierarchical information structures. In *Proceedings of the IEEE Conference on Visualization*, pages 284–291, October 1991.
- [Kam88] Tomihisa Kamada. On Visualization of Abstract Objects and Relations. PhD thesis, University of Tokyo, Department of Information Science, 7-3-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113 JAPAN, December 1988.
- [Kau92] Karlis Kaugars. Bass and cat: Two fisheye views of trees. Technical Report NMSU-TR-92-CS-06, Department of Computer Science, New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM, March 1992.
- [KK87] Seiji Kitakaze and Yutaka Kasahara. Designing optimum CRT text blinking for video image presentation. In Proceedings of ACM CHI+GI'87 Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems and Graphics Interface, pages 1–6, 1987.
- [Knu73] D. Knuth. Fundamental Algorithms, Volume 1 of the Art of Computer Programming. Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 2nd edition, 1973.
- [KS90] Anthony Karrer and Walt Scacchi. Requirements for an extensible objectoriented tree/graph editor. In *Proceedings of the ACM SIGGRAPH Symposium* on User Interface Software and Technology, pages 84–90, 1990.
- [Kuh90] Werner Kuhn. Editing spatial relations. In Prooceedings of the 4th International Symposium on Spatial Data Handling, pages 323–432, 1990.

- [Lan88] Thomas K. Landauer. Research methods in human-computer interaction. In Handbook of Human-Computer Interaction, chapter 42, pages 905–928. Elsevier Science, Amsterdam, 1988.
- [Les89] Michael Lesk. What to do when there's too much information. In *Proceedings* of the ACM Conference on Hypertext, pages 305–318, 1989.
- [Leu89] Y. K. Leung. Human-computer interface techniques for map based diagrams. In G. Salvendy and M. J. Smith, editors, *Designing and Using Human-Computer Interfaces and Knowledge Based Systems*, pages 361–368. Elsevier Science, Amsterdam, 1989.
- [Liv92] Lori A. Livingston. Vigilance in a long-term cognitive computing task: The effects of subject strategy and screen colour on performance. In I. Tomek, editor, *Proceedings of the International Conference on Computer Assisted Learning*, pages 405-416. Springer-Verlag, 1992.
- [Lm91] Patrick Lai and Udi manber. Flying through hypertext. Technical Report TR 91-10, Department of Computer Science, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, April 1991.
- [Loh91] Jerry Lohse. A cognitive model for the perception and understanding of graphs. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 137–143, 1991.
- [LR90] M. Langen and G. Rau. A development environment for the design of multimodal, colourgraphic human-computer interfaces. In Human-Computer Interaction - INTERACT, pages 1021–1024, 1990.
- [LS90] Mary J. LaLomia and Joseph B. Sidowski. Measurements of computer satisfaction. International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction, 2(3):231–253, 1990.
- [Mac88] Jock Mackinlay. Applying a theory of graphical presentation to the graphic design of user interfaces. In *Proceedings of the ACM SIGGRAPH Symposium* on User Interface Software, pages 179–189, 1988.
- [Mac90] Lindsay W. MacDonald. Using colour effectively in displays for computer-human interface. *DISPLAYS*, pages 129–142, July 1990.
- [Mal81] Thomas W. Malone. What makes computer games fun? *BYTE*, page 258, December 1981.
- [Mei88] Barbara J. Meier. Ace: A color expert system for user interface design. In Proceedings of the ACM SIGGRAPH Symposium on User Interface Software, pages 117–128, 1988.

- [MHK89] H. Matoba, F. Hirabayshi, and Y. Kasahara. Issues in auditory interfaces management: An extra channel for computer applications. In M. J. Smith and G. Salvendy, editors, Working with Computers: Organizational, management, Stress and health Aspects, pages 429–435. Elsevier Science, Amsterdam, 1989.
- [MMN88] James E. McDonald, Mark E. Molander, and Ronald W. Noel. Color-coding categories in menus. In *Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors* in Computing Systems, pages 101–106, 1988.
- [Moe90] Sven Moen. Drawing dynamic trees. *IEEE Software*, pages 21–28, July 1990.
- [MRC91] Jock D. Mackinlay, George G. Robertson, and Stuart K. Card. The perspective wall: Detail and context smoothly integrated. In *Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, pages 173–177, 1991.
- [MRH91] Eli B. Messinger, Lawerence A. Rowe, and Robert R. Henry. A divide-andconquer algorithm for the automatic layout of large directed graphs. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics*, 21(1):1–12, January 1991.
- [ND] David Owen (Ed. Donald A. Norman and Stephen W. Draper). User Centered System Design: Answers First, Then Questions, chapter 17, pages 361–375.
- [Noi93] Emanuel G. Noik. Layout-independent fisheye views of nested graphs. In Visual Languages, 1993.
- [NS73] I. Nassi and B. Shneiderman. Flowchart techniques for structured programming. SIGPLAN Notices, 8(8), August 1973.
- [Pre81] F. P. Preparata. A new approach to planar point location. SIAM Journal of Computing, 10:473-482, 1981.
- [PT88] Franco P. Preparata and Roberto Tamassia. Fully dynamic techniques for point location and transitive closure in planar structures. In *Proceedings of the IEEE* Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, pages 558–567, 1988.
- [RD88] Gerald M. Radack and Tejas Desai. Akrti: A system for drawing data structures. *IEEE Languages and Automation*, pages 116–120, 1988.
- [RG93] Jun Rekimoto and Mark Green. The information cube: Using transparency in 3d information visualization. Extended Abstract, 1993.
- [Ric91] John F. Rice. Ten rules for color coding. *Information Display*, 7(3):12–14, March 1991.
- [Rit91] Ken Ritchie. A general method for visualizing abstract structures. In *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics*, 1991.

- [RLS90] Peter A. Rhodes, M. Ronnier Luo, and A. R. Scrivner. Colour model integration and visualization. In *Human-Computer Interaction – INTERACT*, pages 725– 728, 1990.
- [RM90] Steven F. Roth and Joe Mattis. Data characterization for intelligent graphics presentation. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 193–200, 1990.
- [RMC91] George G. Robertson, Jock D. Mackinlay, and Stuart K. Card. Cone trees: Animated 3d visualizations of hierarchical information. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 189–194, 1991.
- [RT81] E. M. Reingold and J. S. Tilford. Tidier drawings of trees. *IEEE Transactions* on Software Engineering, 7(2):223–228, March 1981.
- [Sam89] Hanan J. Samet. Design and Analysis of Spatial Data Structures: Quadtrees, Octrees, and other Hierarchical Methods. Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1989.
- [SB92] Manojit Sarkar and Marc H. Brown. Graphical fisheye views of graphs. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, 1992.
- [SBG90] Stuart Smith, R. Daniel Bergon, and Georges G. Grinstein. Stereophonic and surface sound generation for exploratory data analysis. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 125–132, 1990.
- [SH87] David Simkin and Reid Hastie. An information-processing analysis of graph perception. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 82(398):454–464, June 1987.
- [Shn80] Ben Shneiderman. Software Psychology: Human Factors in Computer and Information Systems. Winthrop, Cambridge, MA, 1980.
- [Shn87] Ben Shneiderman. Designing the User Interface: Strategies for Effective Human-Computer Interaction. Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1987.
- [Shn90] Ben Shneiderman. Human values and the future of technology: A declaration of empowerment. In ACM SIGCAS Conference: Computers and the Quality of Life, 1990.
- [Shn91] Ben Shneiderman. Visual user interfaces for information exploration. In *Proceedings of ASIS*, July 1991.

- [Shn92] Ben Shneiderman. Tree visualization with tree-maps: A 2-d space-filling approach. ACM Transaction on Graphics, 11(1):92–99, January 1992.
- [SM90] Kozo Sugiyama and Kazou Misue. Good graphic interfaces for good idea organizers. In *INTERACT*, pages 521–526, 1990.
- [SM91] Kozo Sugiyama and Kazuo Misue. Visualization of structural information: Automatic drawing of compound digraphs. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man,* and Cybernetics, 21(4):876–892, July 1991.
- [Sor87] Robert D. Sorkin. Design of auditory and tactile displays. In Gavriel Salvendy, editor, *Handbook of Human Factors*, number 5.2 in 5. Equipment and Workplace Design, pages 549–576. John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, 1987.
- [SR83] K. J. Supowit and E. M. Reingold. The complexity of drawing trees nicely. Acta Informatica, 18(4):377–392, 1983.
- [ST86] Neil Sarnak and Robert E. Tarjan. Planar point location using persistent search trees. Communications of the ACM, 29(7):669–679, July 1986.
- [SZB⁺92] Doug Schafer, Zhengping Zuo, Lyn Bartram, John Dill, Shell Dubs, Saul Greenberg, and Mark Roseman. Comparing fisheye and full-zoom techniques for navigation of hierarchically clustered networks. Technical Report 92/491/29, Department of Computer Science, University of Calgary, November 1992. 12 pages.
- [TJ92] Dave Turo and Brian Johnson. Improving the visualization of hierarchies with treemaps: Design issues and experimentation. In *Proceedings of the IEEE Con*ference on Visualization, pages 124–131, October 1992.
- [Tra89] Michael Travers. A visual representation for knowledge structures. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Hypertext, pages 147–158, 1989.
- [Tuf83] E. R. Tufte. The Visual Display of Quantitative Information. Graphics Press, Cheshire, CT, 1983.
- [Tul88] Thomas S. Tullis. Screen design. In Handbook of Human-Computer Interaction, chapter 18, pages 377–411. Elsevier, 1988.
- [Tur93] David Turo. Enhancing treemap displays via distortion and animation: Algorithms and experimental evaluation. Master's thesis, University of Maryland at College Park, October 1993.
- [Ull92] Jeffrey K. Ullman. Algorithms for multiple-target tracking. American Scientist, 80:128–141, March 1992.

- [Vei88] Richard H. Veith. Visual Information Systems: The Power of Graphics and Video. G. K. Hall & Co., Boston, MA, 1988.
- [VHW87] Kim J. Vicente, Brian C. Hayes, and Robert C. Williges. Assaying and isolating individual differences in searching a hierarchical file system. *Human Factors*, 29(3):349–359, 1987.
- [Wan85] C. Ming Wang. Applications and computing of mosaics. Computational Statistics & Data Analysis 3, 1985.
- [Wic88] Christopher D. Wickens. Information processing, decision-making, and cognition. In *Human FactorsFundamentals*, chapter 2.2, pages 74–107. 1988.
- [WS79] C. Wetherell and A. Shannon. Tidy drawings of trees. *IEEE Transactions on* Software Engineering, SE-5(9):514-520, September 1979.
- [WS92] Christopher Williamson and Ben Shneiderman. The dynamic homefinder: Evaluating dynamic queries in a real-estate information exploration system. In *ACM SIGIR*, 1992.
- [WS93] William J. Weiland and Ben Shneiderman. A graphical query interface based on aggregation/generalization hierarchies. *Info Systems*, 18(4):215–232, 1993.
- [WWK91] Elizabeth M. Wenzel, Fredric L. Wightman, and Doris J. Kistler. Localization with non-individualized virtual acoustic display cues. In Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, pages 351–359, 1991.